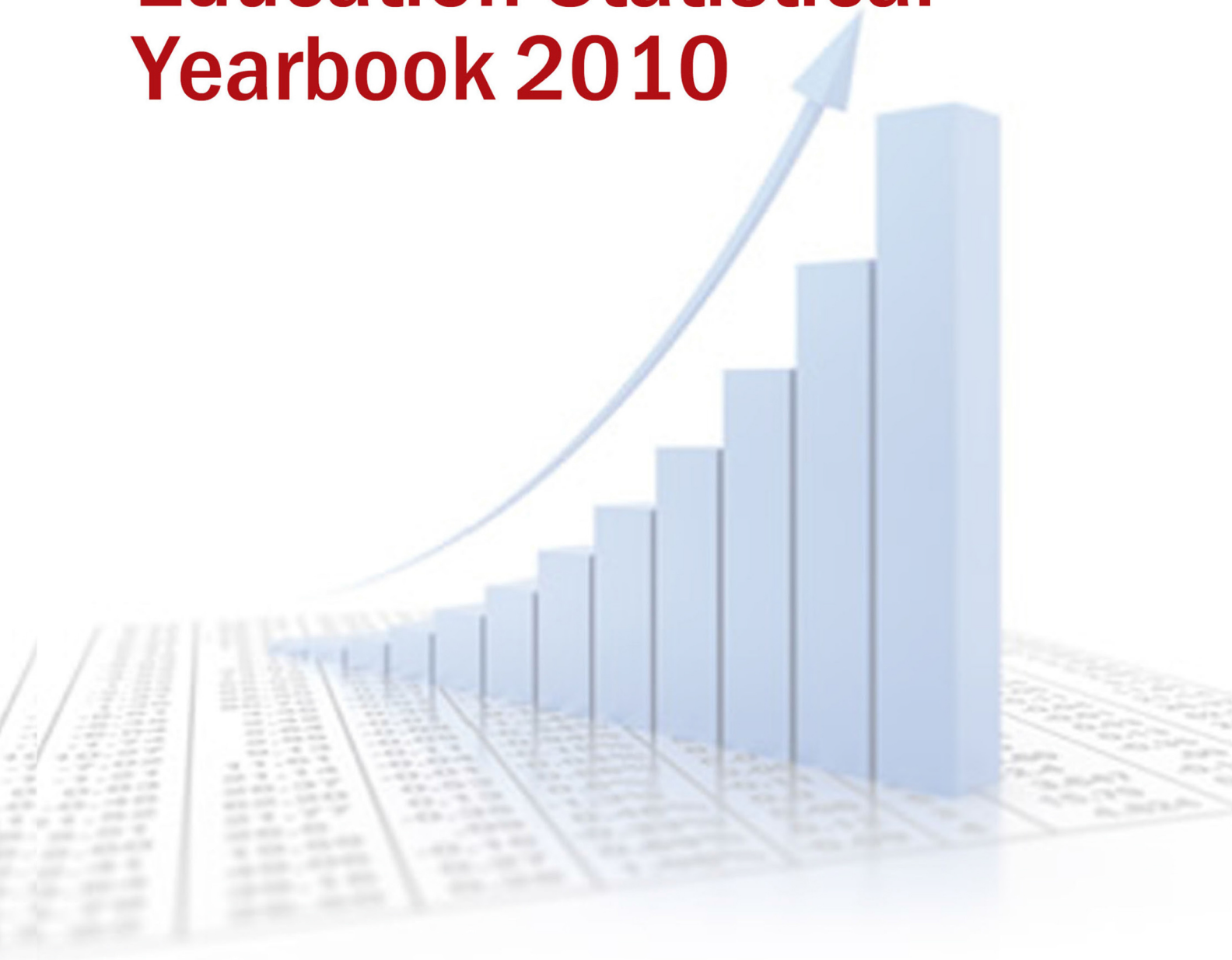




# Education Statistical Yearbook 2010





# Education Statistical Yearbook 2010





Staff of Education Management Information System (EMIS) and National Director of Planning, Finance, Administration and Logistics, Ministry of Education, Timor-Leste

## Education Statistical Yearbook 2010

Published by Timor-Leste Ministry of Education  
December 2014.

All data presented in this Educational Statistical Yearbook 2010 for Timor-Leste were derived from Education Management Information System (EMIS) as of 26th September 2011. The cut off of 26 September 2011 had to be made to allow for entering of data and analysis for this Yearbook.

This Education Statistical Yearbook 2010 was made possible due to enhanced efficiency of the EMIS. As data collection and entry is being done through school year 2010 to 2011, additional data from school years 2009 and 2010 which may have been missed, is also integrated into and used in this Yearbook where is needed.

In addition, in order to calculate some indicators, such as drop-out rate or repetition rate for 2010, data from the 2011 academic year were used as well. The 2011 data which has been used as denominators in above indicators is also as of 26th September 2011.

Data for Secondary Schools in this edition already include data from “Technical” Secondary Schools.

No part of this book may be duplicated or circulated without prior written consent from the Ministry of Education.

Exceptions are quotations. The Education Statistical Yearbook 2010 may be quoted when indicated as the source in accordance with good practice and to the extent that the purpose requires.







# Foreword



After the successful launching of the first edition of the Education Statistical Yearbook 2008/2009, I am pleased to present the subsequent edition of the Education Statistical Yearbook 2010.

This Yearbook provides information on the progress of basic and secondary education. With the ongoing persistent effort by the Education Management Information System (EMIS) Department in improving the quality of data recorded and reported, more key indicators have been included in this Yearbook following the international key education indicators standard.

This Yearbook is a useful reference to understand the development of the education system in Timor-Leste. It thus provides evidence to guide key decision makers and planners in developing and monitoring national policies and strategies to address challenges faced in the education sector in this country.

It would not have been possible to produce this Yearbook without close collaboration with and support from many committed individuals and international organizations. This Yearbook is the evidence of rigorous effort from all schools, the EMIS Department and relevant stakeholders to make it available for all as part of our continuous commitment to quality education for all and gender equality.

Data are important for planning. The Ministry, in collaboration with the Development Partners, will therefore aim to produce timely education data, providing these in the same school year, for informed decision making. It means that not all data can be published in a year book and that a selection has to be made. However, the Ministry aims to build capacity in the EMIS Department so that in the near future, all our stakeholders can have general and specific information about the education sector in a timely, direct and client-friendly manner.

H. E. Bendito dos Santos Freitas  
Minister of Education of Timor-Leste  
December 2014

# Acknowledgement

The Education Statistical Yearbook 2010 could not have been prepared without the commitment and support of all School Directors, School Coordinators, GATs, Deputy School Directors and teachers at all schools, EMIS focal points and District Education Directors at all districts, EMIS staff and advisors, EMIS data entry clerks, and all individuals within the National Directorate of Planning, Finance, Administration and Logistics.

We are also grateful for the support and commitment received from UNICEF, in the overall preparation process and finalization of the Yearbook. We also like to sincerely thank the Australian Aid and the Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency (Sida) for their financial support.

For additional copies or further information, please contact:

Mr. Manuel Monteiro  
National Director of Planning, Finance, Administration and Logistics  
E-mail: [mmonteiro@moe.gov.tl](mailto:mmonteiro@moe.gov.tl)

Mr. Simão do Rosario  
Head of EMIS  
E-mail: [dorosarios@yahoo.com](mailto:dorosarios@yahoo.com)

Ministry of Education  
National Directorate of Planning, Finance, Administration and Logistics  
Rua Vila - Verde, Dili, Timor-Leste  
Tel.: +670 333 9645



# Timor-Leste at a Glance

## A. Education Indicators

**Table I Summary of Education Indicators of Timor-Leste in 2010**

Education Indicators	2010		
	Girl	Boy	Total
<b>Number of Students Enrolled in Public Schools</b>	<b>132 587</b>	<b>142 879</b>	<b>275 466</b>
Primary	95 616	103 708	199 324
Pre-Secondary	23 559	24 200	47 759
Secondary	13 412	14 971	28 383
<b>Number of Students Enrolled in Private Schools</b>	<b>27 824</b>	<b>29 275</b>	<b>57 099</b>
Primary	14 794	16 444	31 238
Pre-Secondary	6 576	6 562	13 138
Secondary	6 454	6 269	12 723
<b>Number of Students Enrolled by Grade and Cycle</b>			
Grade 1	30 764	34 483	65 247
Grade 2	21 601	24 161	45 762
Grade 3	19 143	20 688	39 831
Grade 4	015 113	16 003	31 116
Cycle 1	86 621	95 335	181 956
Grade 5	12 297	13 151	25 448
Grade 6	11 492	11 666	23 158
Cycle 2	23 789	24 817	48 606
<b>Primary</b>	<b>110 410</b>	<b>120 152</b>	<b>230 562</b>
Grade 7	10 407	10 763	21 170
Grade 8	10 069	10 255	20 324
Grade 9	9 659	9 744	19 403
Cycle 3 <b>Pre-Secondary</b>	<b>30 135</b>	<b>30 762</b>	<b>60 897</b>
Grade 10	7 965	8 065	16 030
Grade 11	6 086	6 325	12 411
Grade 12	5 815	6 850	12 665
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>19 866</b>	<b>21 240</b>	<b>41 106</b>
<b>Gross Enrolment Rate (%)</b>			
Cycle 1	146.54	151.50	149.10
Cycle 2	85.40	81.26	83.24
<b>Primary</b>	<b>126.96</b>	<b>128.55</b>	<b>127.78</b>
Cycle 3 <b>Pre-Secondary</b>	<b>81.24</b>	<b>76.96</b>	<b>79.02</b>
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>55.55</b>	<b>58.67</b>	<b>57.12</b>
<b>Net Enrolment Rate (%)</b>			
Cycle 1	94.15	92.95	93.53
Cycle 2	30.89	24.49	27.54
<b>Primary</b>	<b>94.34</b>	<b>92.90</b>	<b>93.60</b>
Cycle 3 <b>Pre-Secondary</b>	<b>33.86</b>	<b>27.04</b>	<b>30.32</b>
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>21.59</b>	<b>17.43</b>	<b>19.50</b>

Education Indicators	2010		
	Girl	Boy	Total
Net Intake Rate (%)	55.30	52.75	53.98
Apparent Intake Rate (%)	145.45	142.45	143.90
Pupil-Teacher Ratio			
Cycle 1			31.87
Cycle 2			20.14
<b>Primary</b>			<b>28.38</b>
Cycle 3 <b>Pre-Secondary</b>			<b>25.26</b>
<b>Secondary</b>			<b>19.85</b>
Average Class Size		<b>Public</b>	<b>Private</b>
Cycle 1		31	29
Cycle 2		24	24
<b>Primary</b>		<b>29</b>	<b>28</b>
Cycle 3 <b>Pre-Secondary</b>		<b>41</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Secondary</b>		<b>43</b>	<b>42</b>
Promotion Rate (%) / Transition Rate (%)			
Grade 1 to 2	63.29	59.10	61.05
Grade 2 to 3	77.43	72.71	74.96
Grade 3 to 4	79.06	73.55	76.20
Grade 4 to 5	83.16	76.71	79.76
Grade 5 to 6	87.12	82.16	84.57
Grade 6 to 7 <b>Transition Rate (%)</b>	87.44	84.01	85.69
Grade 7 to 8	90.35	86.80	88.53
Grade 8 to 9	95.15	94.51	94.83
Grade 9 to 10 <b>Transition Rate (%)</b>	86.27	85.41	85.83
Grade 10 to 11	97.72	99.70	98.72
Grade 11 to 12	108.22	111.07	109.74
% of Repeaters out of total number of students enrolled at the beginning of the school year			
Grade 1	26	30	28
Grade 2	15	18	17
Grade 3	13	16	15
Grade 4	9	14	12
Cycle 1	17	21	19
Grade 5	8	11	9
Grade 6	4	5	5
Cycle 2	6	8	7
<b>Primary</b>	14.9	18.5	16.8
Grade 7	4	7	6
Grade 8	2	3	2
Grade 9	2	2	2
Cycle 3 <b>Pre-Secondary</b>	3	4	3



Education Indicators	2010		
	Girl	Boy	Total
Grade 10	1	2	1
Grade 11	0	1	1
Grade 12	1	1	1
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

#### Repetition Rate (%) and Drop-Out Rate (%) at the end of the school year

	Girl		Boy		Total	
	RR	DR	RR	DR	RR	DR
Grade 1	27.81	5.46	31.27	5.84	29.66	5.66
Grade 2	15.44	3.71	18.76	4.50	17.18	4.13
Grade 3	14.27	3.59	18.37	4.66	16.40	4.14
Grade 4	10.53	4.11	14.80	5.18	12.78	4.68
Cycle 1	18.77	4.37	22.61	5.14	20.80	4.78
Grade 5	7.74	4.05	10.78	4.86	9.30	4.47
Grade 6	4.01	1.34	5.03	1.68	4.53	1.51
Cycle 2	5.96	2.76	8.06	3.36	7.04	3.07
<b>Primary</b>	<b>15.84</b>	<b>4.00</b>	<b>19.42</b>	<b>4.75</b>	<b>17.71</b>	<b>4.40</b>
Grade 7	4.27	2.88	6.57	3.83	5.45	3.37
Grade 8	2.08	2.25	2.80	2.22	2.44	2.23
Grade 9	1.59	0.79	1.98	1.22	1.79	1.01
Cycle 3						
<b>Pre-Secondary</b>	<b>2.73</b>	<b>2.04</b>	<b>3.96</b>	<b>2.52</b>	<b>3.35</b>	<b>2.28</b>
Grade 10	1.48	2.11	2.31	1.86	1.90	1.99
Grade 11	0.49	2.03	0.74	1.73	0.63	1.87
Grade 12	0.94	0.63	0.82	0.65	0.88	0.64
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>1.67</b>	<b>1.32</b>	<b>1.45</b>	<b>1.17</b>	<b>1.56</b>

#### Number of Schools

	Public	Private	Total
Primary	870	138	1 008
Pre-Secondary	11	46	57
Escola Basica Clusters	200	0	200
Secondary General	43	31	74
Secondary Technical	12	5	17

#### Number of Teachers

	Female	Male	Total
Primary	3 018	4 558	7 576
Pre-Secondary	716	1 675	2 391
Secondary	567	1 504	2 071

Education Indicators	2010		
	Female	Male	Total
Number of Teachers by Qualification			
Primary (Incomplete)	30	50	80
Primary (Complete)	136	273	409
Pre-Secondary (Incomplete)	9	12	21
Pre-Secondary (Complete)	97	131	228
Secondary (Incomplete)	22	40	62
Secondary (Complete)	2 366	3 758	6 124
College Graduate	1 063	2 066	3 129
University Graduate	480	1 245	1 725
Tertiary Incomplete	58	114	172
No Data Available	40	48	88
Number of Teachers by Number of Years Teaching			
Up to 3 Years	1 490	1 793	3 283
4 – 5 Years	591	1 387	1 978
6 – 10 Years	1 675	3 894	5 569
11 – 15 Years	9	25	34
16 – 20 Years	8	34	42
21 – 25 Years	6	22	28
26 – 30 Years	5	11	16
Over 30 Years	9	9	18
No Data Available	508	562	1 070
Number of Teachers by Age Group			
Up to 25 Years	387	275	662
26 – 30 Years	835	913	1 748
31 – 35 Years	612	1 171	1 783
36 – 40 Years	687	1 347	2 034
41 – 45 Years	652	1 673	2 325
46 – 50 Years	481	1 103	1 584
51 – 55 Years	370	716	1 086
56 – 60 Years	187	344	531
Above 60 Years	58	148	206
No Data Available	32	47	79
Number of School Directors by Qualification			
Primary (Incomplete)	0	2	2
Primary (Complete)	2	16	18
Pre-Secondary (Incomplete)	0	0	0
Pre-Secondary (Complete)	0	5	5
Secondary (Incomplete)	0	2	2
Secondary (Complete)	18	204	222
College Graduate	65	491	556
University Graduate	11	99	110
Tertiary Incomplete	1	21	22
No Data Available	0	1	1



## Education Indicators

Number and Proportion of Schools with Access to Toilet Facility with or without Water Supplied			
	<b>With Water</b>	<b>Without Water</b>	<b>Info Not Available (N/A)</b>
Primary	310 (32%)	600 (61%)	68 (7%)
Pre-Secondary	27 (49%)	23 (42%)	5 (9%)
Escola Basica	67 (35%)	103 (54%)	22 (11%)
Secondary	31 (38%)	35 (43%)	15 (19%)

## B. Population

### Population Size

Actual population data is available from Census 2010, therefore in this section the overview of population by age group is presented and used for the calculation of some education indicators. In the previous version of the education statistical yearbook (2008/2009), the calculation of the education indicators is based on the projection from survey results conducted in 2004 by the National Statistics Directorate (NSD), supported by UNFPA. This results in different proportion calculated, care must be taken when analyzing the trend.

In 2010, Timor-Leste has had a population of 1,066,409 inhabitants with about 70% of the population living in the rural area.

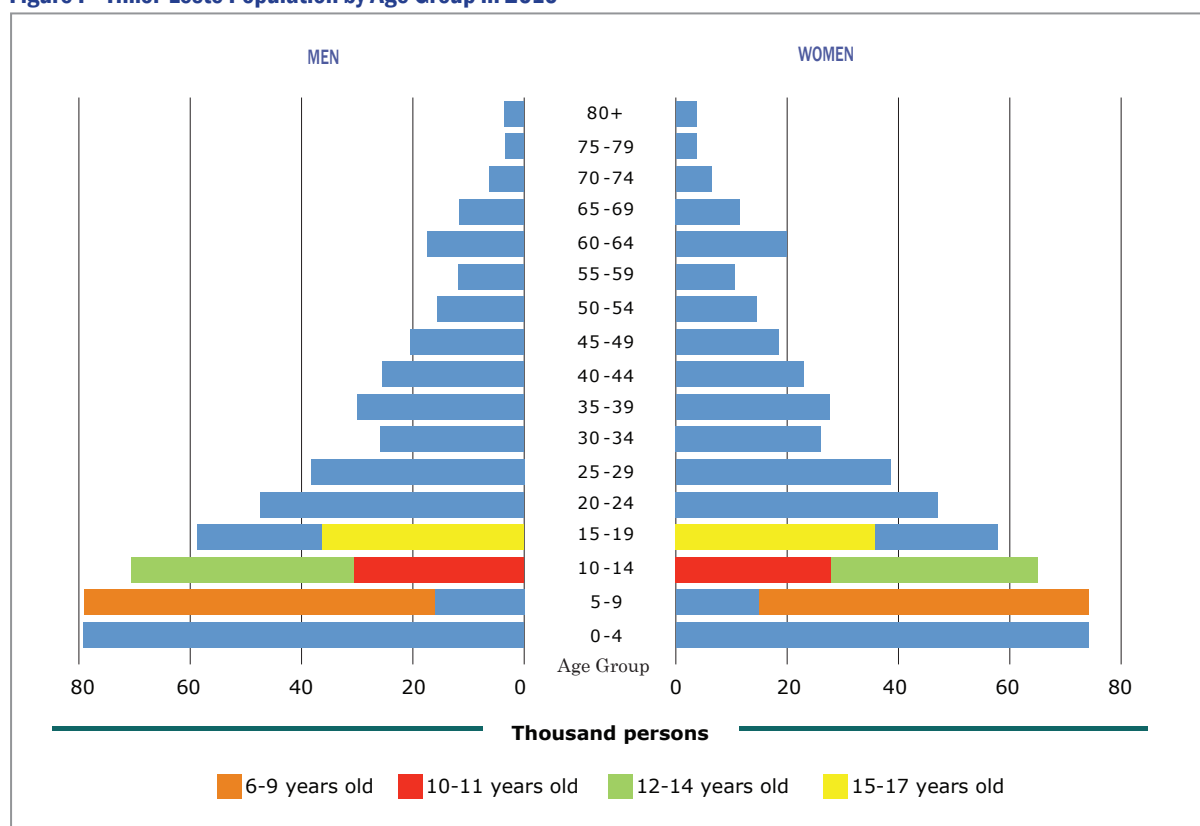
### Men are in the Majority

The Census 2010 figures show slightly more men than women in the population. Men comprise 51 percent or slightly more than half of the Timor-Leste population. The number of men is higher than women in most of the age groups except age groups 16, 23, 25, 26, 28 – 30, 32 – 33, 60 – 65, 68, 70 – 72, 74 – 79, 82 and above.

### Young Population

More than half of Timor-Leste population lies under the age of 19 years old. About 17% of the population is primary school-age children (180,432) and about 7% is the pre-secondary (77,069) and secondary (71,968) school age children, respectively.

**Figure I Timor-Leste Population by Age Group in 2010**





### C. The Structure of the Formal Education System in Timor-Leste

The formal education system starts from pre-school education which is non-compulsory. Following pre-school education is “Basic Education” which is compulsory, free and covers the first nine years of schooling (primary and pre-secondary levels).

It covers three cycles:

Cycle 1: grades 1 – 4;

Cycle 2: grades 5 – 6; and

Cycle 3: grades 7 - 9.

The articulation between the three cycles obeys a progressive sequencing with each cycle being responsible for completing, expanding and broadening the previous one, within a perspective of global unity of basic education. The cycle 1 and cycle 2 or grades 1 to 6 are equivalent to the Primary School Level as well as the cycle 3 or grades 7 to 9 is equivalent to the Pre-Secondary School Level.

Following basic education is secondary education with three-year duration (grades 10 – 12). Students can choose whether to continue their studies through the academic path or the professional path. For this purpose, the secondary education has general secondary and technical-professional secondary. Students who successfully complete technical-professional secondary education shall receive, in addition to the secondary education diploma, a level 4 professional training certificate. All students who complete general or technical-professional secondary education may, in equal situation, apply to continue their studies at the public university higher education, the selection for which will be done through an Admission Examination.

Students from general or technical-professional secondary education who do not obtain a vacancy at the said higher education, or who decide against it, may apply to higher technical education. Students who, for any reason, do not complete general or technical-professional secondary education but who complete a level 4 professional training course may apply to higher technical education.

**Table II Equivalency of Education Category in Timor-Leste**

Education Category in Timor-Leste	Pre-School Education	Basic Education			Secondary Education	
		Primary		Pre-Secondary		
General/Technical in Timor-Leste	-	-	-	-	General	Technical
Cycle Category in Timor-Leste	-	Cycle 1	Cycle 2	Cycle 3	-	
Grade in Timor-Leste	-	Grade 1 - 4	Grade 5 - 6	Grade 7 - 9	Grade 10 - 12	
Official School Age in Timor-Leste	3 to Primary Entry Age	6 - 9	10 - 11	12 - 14	15 - 17	

# Table of Contents

Foreword.....	IV
Acknowledgements.....	V
Timor-Leste at a Glance .....	VI
Table of Contents.....	XIII
List of Figures.....	XIV
List of Tables.....	XVI

## Chapter 1. Progress in Education from a Gender Parity Perspective.....1

1. Girl to Boy Ratio in Public Schools .....	1
2. Girl to Boy Ratio by School Type.....	2
3. Girl to Boy Ratio by Grade.....	2
4. Gross Enrolment by Sex .....	3
5. Net Enrolment by Sex.....	4
6. Gender Parity Index of New Students.....	4
7. Percentage of Repeaters by Sex .....	6
8. Repetition Rate by Sex.....	6
9. Drop-Out Rate by Sex.....	8
10. Women's Ratio of Teachers.....	10

## Chapter 2. Access to Schooling .....11

1. Basic Education.....	11
1.1. Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Type of Institution .....	11
1.2. Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and boys Enrolled by Grade and Cycle .....	12
1.3. Age Distribution of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys .....	13
1.4. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys (%) .....	14
1.5. Net Enrolment Rate (NER) of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys (%) .	15
1.6. Net Intake Rate (NIR) of Primary Girls and Boys (%) .....	16
1.7. Apparent Intake Rate (AIR) of Primary Girls and Boys (%) .....	17
1.8. Pupil-Teacher Ratio (PTR) in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools .....	18
1.9. Average Class Size in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools .....	19
2. Secondary Education .....	21
2.1. Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Type of Institution .....	21
2.2. Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade .....	22
2.3. Age Distribution of Secondary Girls and Boys .....	22
2.4. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) of Secondary Girls and Boys (%).....	23
2.5. Net Enrolment Rate (NER) of Secondary Girls and Boys (%) .....	24
2.6. Pupil-Teacher Ratio (PTR) in Secondary Schools .....	25
2.7. Average Class Size in Secondary Schools .....	26

<b>Chapter 3. Progression and Completion .....</b>	<b>27</b>
1. Basic Education.....	27
1.1. Promotion Rate (PR) (%) of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys .....	27
1.2. Number and Percentage of Primary and Pre-Secondary Repeaters.....	28
1.3. Repetition Rate (RR) (%) of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys.....	29
1.4. Drop-Out Rate (DR) (%) of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys .....	31
1.5. Transition Rate (TR) (%) from Primary to Pre-Secondary Level .....	32
2. Secondary Education.....	34
2.1. Promotion Rate (PR) (%) of Secondary Girls and Boys .....	34
2.2. Number and Percentage of Secondary Repeaters .....	35
2.3. Repetition Rate (RR) (%) of Secondary Girls and Boys .....	35
2.4. Drop-Out Rate (DR) (%) of Secondary Girls and Boys .....	36
2.5. Transition Rate (TR) (%) from Pre-Secondary to Secondary Level.....	37

<b>Chapter 4. Resources .....</b>	<b>39</b>
1. Number and Percentage of Schools, by Type of Institution, in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools .....	39
2. Number and Percentage of Primary, Pre-Secondary, Escola Basica and Secondary Schools, by Age (Year of Construction to 2010) .....	40
3. Number and Percentage of Teachers in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools .....	41
4. Number and Percentage of Teachers, by Qualification, in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools .....	44
5. Number and Percentage of Teachers, by Number of Years of Teaching, in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools .....	45
6. Number and Percentage of Teachers, by Age Group, in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools .....	46
7. Number and Percentage of School Directors, by Qualification, in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools .....	47
8. Number and Percentage of Schools with Improved Sources of Drinking Water, in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools.....	48
9. Number and Percentage of Schools with Access to Toilet Facility with Water Supplied, in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools .....	49

#### List of Figures/Tables

Table I	Summary of Education Indicators of Timor-Leste in 2010 .....	VI
Figure I	Timor-Leste Population by Age Group in 2010 .....	XI
Table II	Equivalency of Education Category in Timor-Leste .....	XII
Figure 1.1	Girl to Boy Ratio (National Level) in Public Schools in 2008/09 and 2010.....	1
Figure 1.2	Girl to Boy Ratio (National Level) by Public and Private Schools in 2008/09 and 2010 ... ..	2
Figure 1.3	Ratio of Girls (National Level) by Grade in 2008/09 and 2010 .....	3
Figure 1.4	Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) (National) by School Level and by Sex in 2008/09 and 2010 .....	3

Figure 1.5	Net Enrolment Rate (NER) (National) by School Level and by Sex in 2008/09 and 2010 .....	4
Figure 1.6	Gender Parity Index of Net Intake Rate in 2010 .....	5
Figure 1.7	Gender Parity Index for New Students (NIR and AIR) by Region 2008/09 and 2010 .....	5
Figure 1.8	Percentage of Repeaters (National) by School Level and by Sex in 2010 .....	6
Figure 1.9	Repetition Rate (National) by School Level and by Sex in 2008/09 and 2010 .....	6
Figure 1.10	Girls' Repetition Rate by Cycle and Region in 2008/09 and 2010 .....	7
Figure 1.11	Boys' Repetition Rate by Cycle and Region in 2008/09 and 2010 .....	7
Figure 1.12	Drop-Out Rate by (National) School Level and by Sex in 2008/09 and 2010. ....	8
Figure 1.13	Girls' Drop-Out Rate by Cycle and Region in 2008/09 and 2010 .....	9
Figure 1.14	Boys' Drop-Out Rate by Cycle and Region in 2008/09 and 2010 .....	9
Figure 1.15	Percentage of Female Teachers and Directors by School Level in 2010 .....	10
Figure 2.1	Primary and Pre-Secondary Enrolment (National) in Public and Private Schools .....	11
Figure 2.2	Primary and Pre-Secondary Enrolment (National) by Grade .....	12
Figure 2.3	Age Distribution of Primary and Pre-Secondary Students (National) by Grade 13	
Figure 2.4	Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) by Cycles 1, 2 and 3 .....	14
Figure 2.5	Net Enrolment Rate (NER) by Cycles 1, 2 and 3 .....	15
Figure 2.6	Net Intake Rate (NIR) of New Entrants in the First Grade of Primary Schools	16
Figure 2.7	Apparent Intake Rate (AIR) and Gender Parity Index of New Entrants in the First Grade of Primary Schools .....	17
Figure 2.8	Pupil-Teacher Ratio (PTR) by Cycles 1, 2 and 3 .....	18
Figure 2.9	Average Class Size in Private and Public Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools in 2010 .....	19
Figure 2.10	Number of Students in Private and Public Secondary Schools .....	21
Figure 2.11	Number of Secondary Enrolment by Type of Institution in 2007/2008, 2008/2009 and 2010.....	21
Figure 2.12	Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade .....	22
Figure 2.13	Age Distribution in Comparison with Official Age by Grade in Secondary Education .....	23
Figure 2.14	Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) in Secondary Schools .....	24
Figure 2.15	Net Enrolment Rate (NER) in Secondary Schools .....	24
Figure 2.16	Pupil-Teacher Ratio (PTR) in Secondary Schools in 2010 .....	25
Figure 2.17	Average Class Size in Private and Public Secondary Schools in 2010 .....	26
Figure 3.1	Promotion Rate of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys .....	28
Figure 3.2	Percentage of Repeaters in Primary and Pre-Secondary by Grade .....	29
Figure 3.3	Primary Repetition Rate .....	30
Figure 3.4	Pre-Secondary Repetition Rate .....	30
Figure 3.5	Primary Drop-Out Rate .....	31
Figure 3.6	Pre-Secondary Drop-Out Rate .....	32
Figure 3.7	Transition Rate from Primary to Pre-Secondary Level .....	33
Figure 3.8	Promotion Rate of Secondary Girls and Boys.....	34
Figure 3.9	Percentage of Secondary Repeaters by Grade .....	35
Figure 3.10	Secondary Repetition Rate .....	36
Figure 3.11	Secondary Drop-Out Rate .....	37
Figure 3.12	Transition Rate from Pre-Secondary to Secondary Level.....	38
Figure 4.1	Composition of Public and Private Schools by Districts .....	40
Figure 4.2	Proportion of Schools by Age .....	41
Figure 4.3	Number and Percentage of Teachers in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools by Sex.....	43
Figure 4.4	Percentage of Teachers by Qualification .....	44



Figure 4.5	Number of Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching .....	45
Figure 4.6	Proportion of Teacher by Age Group .....	46
Figure 4.7	School Director, by Qualification, in 2008/2009 and 2010 .....	47
Figure 4.8	Sources of Drinking Water in Primary, Pre-Secondary, Escola Basica and Secondary Schools .....	48
Figure 4.9	Proportion of Schools with Access to Toilet Facility with Water Supplied, in Primary, Pre-Secondary, Escola Basica and Secondary Schools .....	49
<b>Annex: List of Tables .....</b>		<b>50</b>
Tabela/Table 1	Populasaun tuir Seksu no Idade, 2010/ <b>Population by Sex and Age, 2010</b> .....	53
Tabela/Table 2	Populasaun tuir Grupu Idade no Distritu, 2010/ <b>Population by Age Group and District, 2010</b> .....	54
Tabela/Table 3	Númeru Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane Matrikuladu iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Tipu Instituisaun/ <b>Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Type of Institution</b> .....	55
Tabela/Table 4	Númeru Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane Matrikuladu iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Síklu/ <b>Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade and Cycle</b> .....	56
Tabela/Table 5	Proporsaun Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Síklu, Grau no Tinan/ <b>Ratio of Girls to Boys (%) in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools by Cycle, Grade and Year</b> .....	59
Tabela/Table 6	Distribuisaun Idade Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Síklu/ <b>Age Distribution of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle</b> .....	61
Tabela/Table 7	Persentajen Distribuisaun Idade Estudante sira iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau, Distritu no Rejiaun/ <b>Percentage of Age Distribution of Primary Students by Grade, District and Region</b> .....	70
Tabela/Table 8	Persentajen Distribuisaun Idade Estudante sira iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau, Distritu no Rejiaun/ <b>Percentage of Age Distribution of Pre-Secondary Students by Grade, District and Region</b> .....	73
Tabela/Table 9	Taxa Matrikula Brutu ba Labarik Mane ho Labarik Feto husi Eskola Primáriu no Sekundáriu (%)/ <b>Gross Enrolment Ratio of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys (%)</b> .....	74
Tabela/Table 10	Taxa Matrikula Líkidu ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu (%)/ <b>Net Enrolment Ratio of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys (%)</b> .....	75
Tabela/Table 11	Taxa Matrikula Líkidu Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane husi Eskola Primáriu (%)/ <b>Net Intake Rate of Primary Girls and Boys (%)</b> .....	76
Tabela/Table 12	Taxa Matrikula Aparente ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane husi Eskola Primáriu (%)/ <b>Apparent Intake Rate of Primary Girls and Boys (%)</b> .....	77
Tabela/Table 13	Proporsaun Alunu – Profesór iha Eskola Primáriu ho Pre-Sekundáriu/Pupil – <b>Teacher Ratio in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools</b> .....	78

Tabela/Table 14	Medida Klase Média iha Eskola Primáriu ho Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Tipu Instituisaun/ <i>Average Class Size in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools by Type of Institution</i> ..... 79	79
Tabela/Table 15	Númeru Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane Matrikuladu iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira tuir Tipu Instituisaun/ <i>Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Type of Institution</i> ..... 80	80
Tabela/Table 16	Númeru Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane Matrikuladu iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira tuir Grau/ <i>Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade</i> ..... 81	81
Tabela/Table 17	Proporsaun Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira tuir Grau no Tinan/ <i>Ratio of Girls to Boys (%) in Secondary Schools by Grade and Year</i> ..... 82	82
Tabela/Table 18	Númeru Estudante Sekundáriu sira tuir Grupu Idade no Grau/ <i>Number of Secondary Students by Age Group and Grade</i> ..... 83	83
Tabela/Table 19	Persentajen Distribuisaun Idade Estudante Eskola Sekundáriu sira tuir Grau, Distritu no Rejiaun/ <i>Percentage of Age Distribution of Secondary Students by Grade, District and Region</i> ..... 86	86
Tabela/Table 20	Taxa Matrikula Brutu ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira (%)/ <i>Gross Enrolment Rate of Secondary Girls and Boys (%)</i> ..... 87	87
Tabela/Table 21	Taxa Matrikula Líkidu ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira (%)/ <i>Net Enrolment Rate of Secondary Girls and Boys (%)</i> ..... 88	88
Tabela/Table 22	Proporsaun Alunu – Profesór iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira/ <i>Pupil – Teacher Ratio in Secondary Schools</i> ..... 89	89
Tabela/Table 23	Medida Klase Média iha Eskola Sekundáriu Públiku sira tuir Tipu Instituisaun/ <i>Average Class Size in Secondary Schools by Type of Institution</i> ..... 90	90
Tabela/Table 24	Taxa Promosaun (%) ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane sira iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau/ <i>Promotion Rate (%) of Primary Girls and Boys by Grade</i> ..... 91	91
Tabela/Table 25	Taxa Promosaun (%) ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane sira iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau/ <i>Promotion Rate (%) of Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade</i> ..... 92	92
Tabela/Table 26	Númeru Estudante Repetente sira iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau ho Síklu (Hahú Tinan Eskolár)/ <i>Number of Students Repeating in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year)</i> ..... 93	93
Tabela/Table 27	Númeru Estudante Repetente sira iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau ho Síklu (Hahú Tinan Eskolár)/ <i>Number of Students Repeating in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year)</i> ..... 97	97
Tabela/Table 28	Persentajen Repetente sira, tuir Grau ho Síklu iha Eskola Primáriu ho Pre-Sekundáriu (Hahú Tinan Eskolár)/ <i>Percentage of Repeaters, by Grade and Cycle, in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools (Beginning of School Year)</i> ..... 99	99
Tabela/Table 29	Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Primáriu sira tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/ <i>Number of Students Repeating in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year)</i> ..... 101	101
Tabela/Table 30	Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu sira tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/ <i>Number of Students Repeating in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year)</i> ..... 105	105

Tabela/Table 31	Taxa Repetisaun Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane sira (%) iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/ <a href="#">Repetition Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year)</a> .....	107
Tabela/Table 32	Taxa Repetisaun Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane sira (%) iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/ <a href="#">Repetition Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year)</a> .....	109
Tabela/Table 33	Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Primáriu sira tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/ <a href="#">Number of Students Dropped-Out in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year)</a> .....	110
Tabela/Table 34	Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu sira tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/ <a href="#">Number of Students Dropped-Out in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year)</a> .....	114
Tabela/Table 35	Taxa Abandonu Eskolár ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Primáriu sira tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/ <a href="#">Drop-Out Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year)</a> .....	116
Tabela/Table 36	Taxa Abandonu Eskolár Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/ <a href="#">Drop-Out Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year)</a> .....	118
Tabela/Table 37	Taxa Tranzisaun (%) husi nível Eskola Primáriu ba Nível Pre-Sekundáriu/ <a href="#">Transition Rate (%) from Primary Level to Pre-Secondary Level</a> .....	119
Tabela/Table 38	Taxa Promosaun (%) ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane tuir Grau/ <a href="#">Promotion Rate (%) of Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade</a> .....	120
Tabela/Table 39	Númeru Repetente sira iha Eskola Sekundáriu (Inísiu Tinan Eskolár)/ <a href="#">Number of Repeaters in Secondary Schools (Beginning of School Year)</a> .....	121
Tabela/Table 40	Persentajen Repetente sira iha Eskola Sekundáriu (Inísiu Tinan Eskolár)/ <a href="#">Percentage of Repeaters in Secondary Schools (Beginning of School Year)</a> .....	123
Tabela/Table 41	Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira tuir Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/ <a href="#">Number of Students Repeating in Secondary Schools by Grade (End of School Year)</a> .....	124
Tabela/Table 42	Taxa Repetisaun Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira tuir Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/ <a href="#">Repetition Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Secondary Schools by Grade (End of School Year)</a> .....	126
Tabela/Table 43	Númeru Estudante sira ne'ebé Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár) / <a href="#">Number of Students Dropped-Out in Secondary Schools by Grade (End of School Year)</a> .....	127
Tabela/Table 44	Taxa Abandonu Eskolár ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/ <a href="#">Drop-Out rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Secondary Schools by Grade (End of School Year)</a> .....	129
Tabela/Table 45	Taxa Tranzisaun (%) husi nível Pre-Sekundáriu ba nível Sekundáriu/ <a href="#">Transition Rate (%) from Pre-Secondary Level to Secondary Level</a> .....	130
Tabela/Table 46	Númeru Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu, Grupu Eskola Báziku (EB) ho Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Tipu Instituisaun/ <a href="#">Number of Primary, Pre-Secondary, Escola Basica (EB) Clusters and Secondary Schools by Type of Institution</a> .....	131

Tabela/Table 47	Númeru Eskola sira tuir Númeru Tinan Konstrusaun nian/ Number of Schools by Number of Years of Construction.....	132
Tabela/Table 48	Númeru Eskola sira tuir Númeru Tinan Konstrusaun nian/ Proportion of Schools (%) by Number of Years of Construction and District .....	134
Tabela/Table 49	Númeru Profesór sira iha Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu ho Sekundáriu/Number of Teachers in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools .....	136
Tabela/Table 50	Númeru Profesór sira tuir Kualifikasaun/ Number of Teachers by Qualifications .....	137
Tabela/Table 51	Númeru Profesór sira tuir Númeru Tinan Hanorin/ Number of Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching .....	138
Tabela/Table 52	Númeru Profesór sira tuir Grupu Idade/ Number of Teachers by Age Group .....	139
Tabela/Table 53	Númeru Diretór Eskola sira tuir Kualifikasaun/ Number of School Directors by Qualifications .....	140
Tabela/Table 54	Númeru Eskola sira no Fonte Bee-Hemu tuir Nível ho Distritu sira/ Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water, by Levels and Districts .....	141
Tabela/Table 55	Número Eskola sira ho Asesu ba Fasilidade Sentina no Bee, iha Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu ho Sekundáriu/ Number of Schools with Access to Toilet Facility with Water Supplied, in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools .....	143





## Chapter 1

# Progress in Education from a Gender Parity Perspective



### 1. Girl to Boy Ratio in Public Schools

(Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 3 and Table 15)

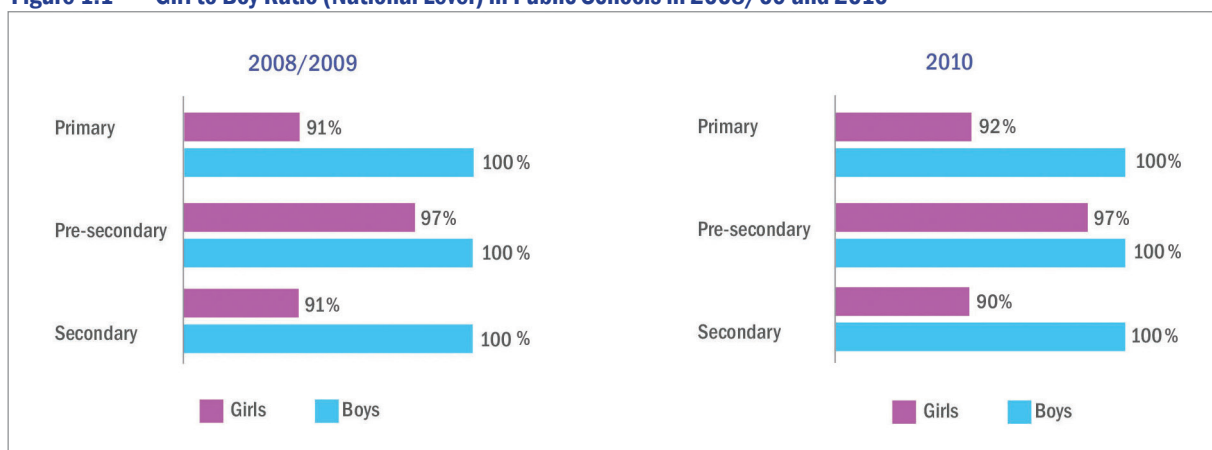
Similar to the previous year, there were more boys in school at all levels than girls. The ratio was about 9 girls in every 10 boys enrolled in primary schools. The ratio was about the same between girls and boys in pre-secondary, nevertheless still in the favour of boys.

**Primary:** The girl to boy ratio was high in Oecusse with 98 per cent, 3 per cent lower than the previous year, and low in Manatuto (90), Aileu (89) and Liquica (90).

**Pre-Secondary:** The ratio is high in Aileu with 108 per cent but low in Ermera with 88 per cent (although it was 2 per cent higher than the previous year)

**Secondary:** The ratio is high in Manufahi with 108 per cent but low in Ermera with 70 per cent

**Figure 1.1 Girl to Boy Ratio (National Level) in Public Schools in 2008/09 and 2010**

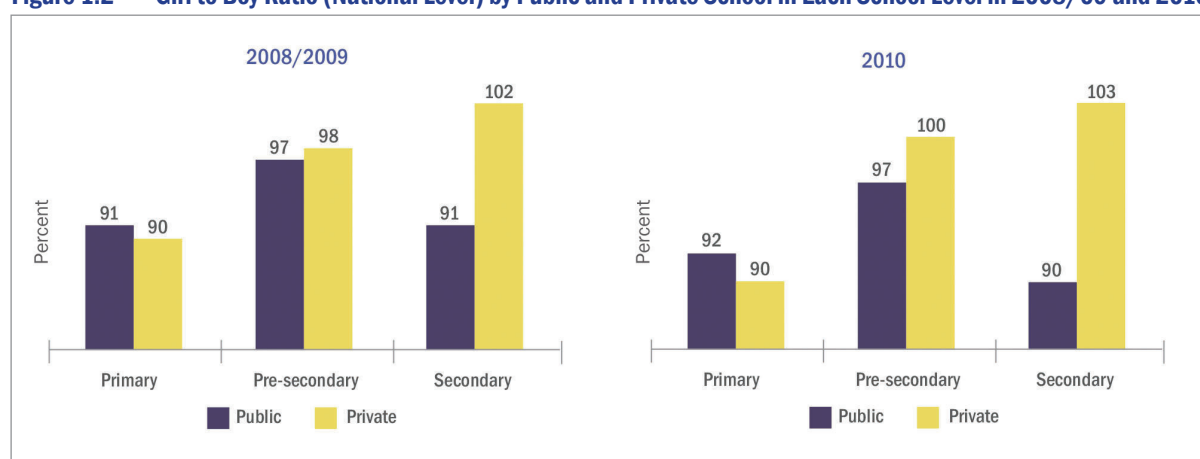


Based on tables 3 and 15 (only for 2010) in Appendix: List of tables.

## 2. Girl to Boy Ratio by School Type (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 3 and Table 15)

The girl to boy ratio was 92 per cent in primary public and 90 per cent in primary private in 2010. In pre-secondary level, the girl to boy ratio was 97 per cent (public) and 100 per cent (private), and 93 per cent in basic education (primary and pre-secondary) for public and private schools, respectively, 1 per cent higher than the previous year. The ratio in the favour of girl remained higher this year in secondary private schools with 103 per cent compared to 90 per cent in secondary public schools.

**Figure 1.2 Girl to Boy Ratio (National Level) by Public and Private School in Each School Level in 2008/09 and 2010**



Based on tables 3 and 15 (only for 2010) in Appendix: List of tables.

## 3. Girl to Boy Ratio by Grade (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 5 and Table 17)

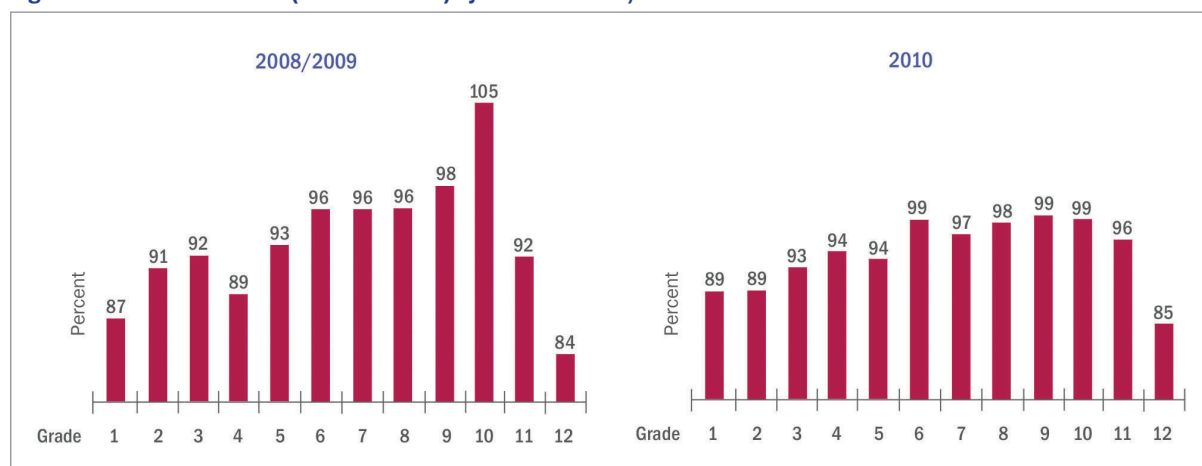
The ratio of girls to boys enrolled in grade 1 and grade 2 was 89 per cent in 2010. From grade 3 to 6 in primary level was ranged from 93 per cent to 99 per cent, all these grades was higher percentage than 2008/09.

The ratio in pre-secondary level (grade 7-9) was also ranged from 97 to 99 per cent, 1 or 2 per cent higher than 2008/09. The ratio of girls to boys in secondary level gradually decreases as the grade gets higher, 99 per cent in grade 10 to 85 per cent in grade 12 in 2010.

The ratio of girls to boys enrolled in cycle 1 was 91 per cent, 2 per cent higher than the previous year. The ratio was higher in cycle 2 at 96 per cent (94 per cent in 2008/2009) and 98 per cent (97 per cent in 2008/2009) in cycle 3 and secondary education at 94 per cent.

Nationwide, there were fewer girls in all grades with the lowest ratio in grade 12 at 85 per cent.

**Figure 1.3 Ratio of Girls (National Level) by Grade in 2008/09 and 2010**

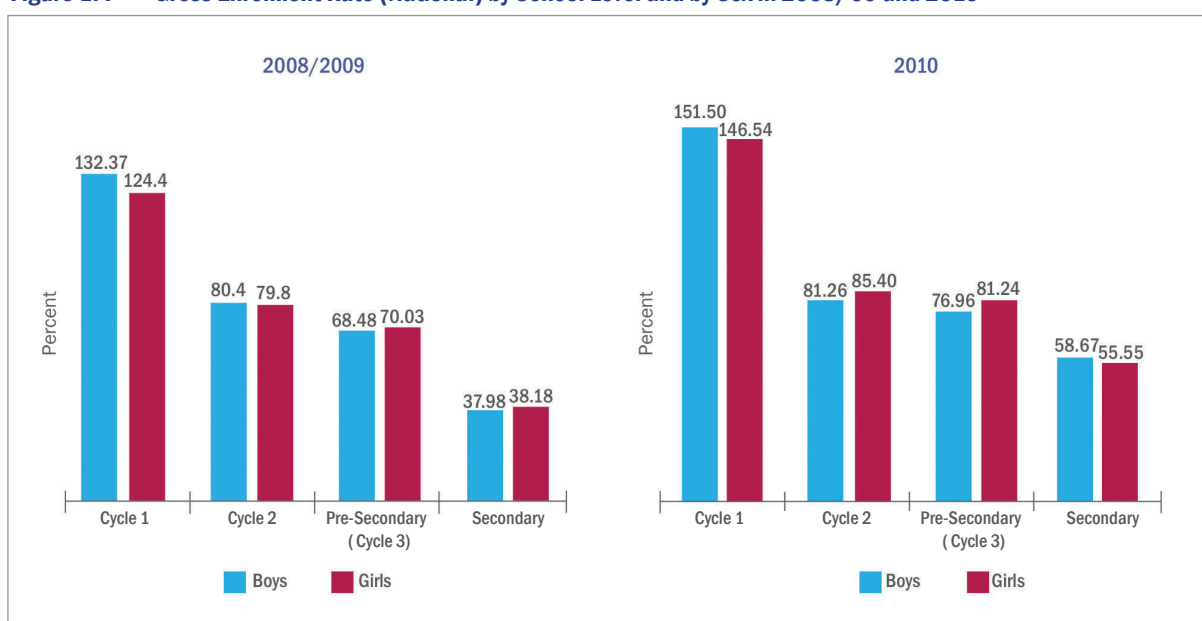


Based on tables 5 and 17 in Appendix: List of tables.

#### 4. Gross Enrolment by Sex (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 9 and Table 20)

Gross enrolment rate (GER) was higher for boys in cycle 1 and secondary, but higher for girls in cycles 2 and 3 in 2010. In cycle 1, GER for boys was 151.50 per cent while it was 146.54 per cent for girls. In cycle 2 and cycle 3, GER showed 81.26 per cent (boys) and 85.40 per cent (girls), and 76.96 per cent (boys) and 81.24 per cent (girls) respectively. This trend of cycle 2 and 3 remained the same in secondary level as well in 2010, as 58.67 per cent for boys and 55.55 per cent for girls. Compared to the previous year, the GER remained higher for boys in cycle 1 and for girls in cycle 3.

**Figure 1.4 Gross Enrolment Rate (National) by School Level and by Sex in 2008/09 and 2010**



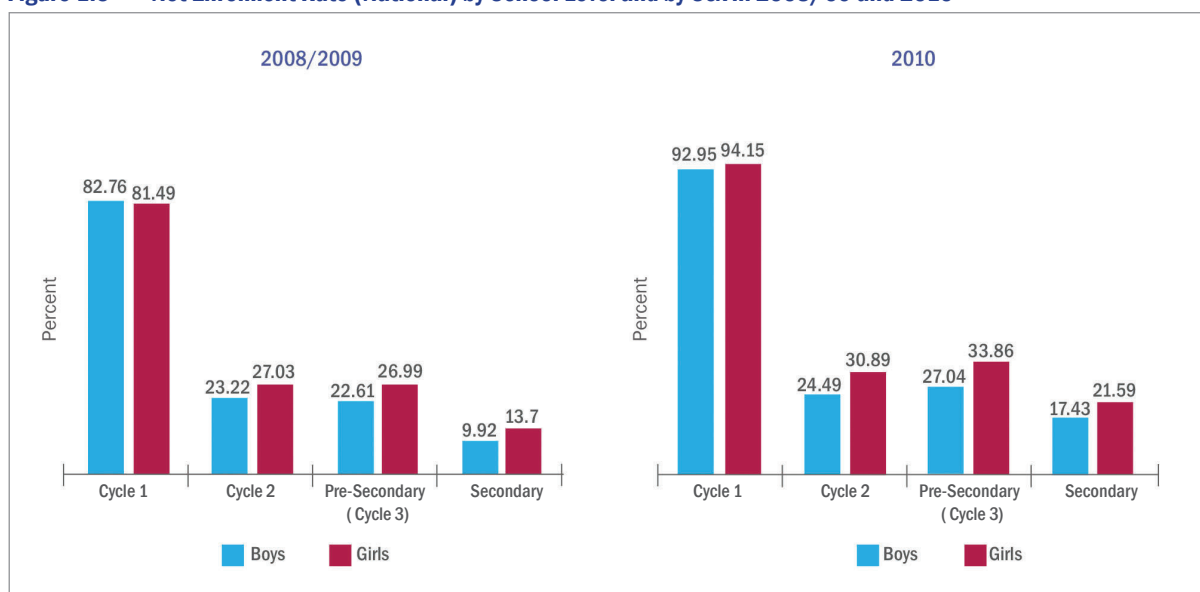
Based on tables 9 and 20 in Appendix: List of tables.



## 5. Net Enrolment by Sex (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 10 and Table 21)

In this year, nationwide, net enrolment was higher for girls in all cycles (1, 2 and 3) and secondary. In cycle 1, net enrolment rate (NER) for girls was 94.15 per cent whereas 92.95 per cent for boys. NER in cycle 2 was 30.89 per cent for girls and 24.49 per cent for boys. In cycle 3, it was 33.86 per cent for girls whereas 27.04 per cent for boys. Secondary level also showed the same trend as 21.59 per cent for girls while it was 17.43 per cent for boys. Against the trend in 2010, in 2008/09, only cycle 1 had net enrolment higher for boys.

**Figure 1.5 Net Enrolment Rate (National) by School Level and by Sex in 2008/09 and 2010**



Based on tables 10 and 21 in Appendix: List of tables.

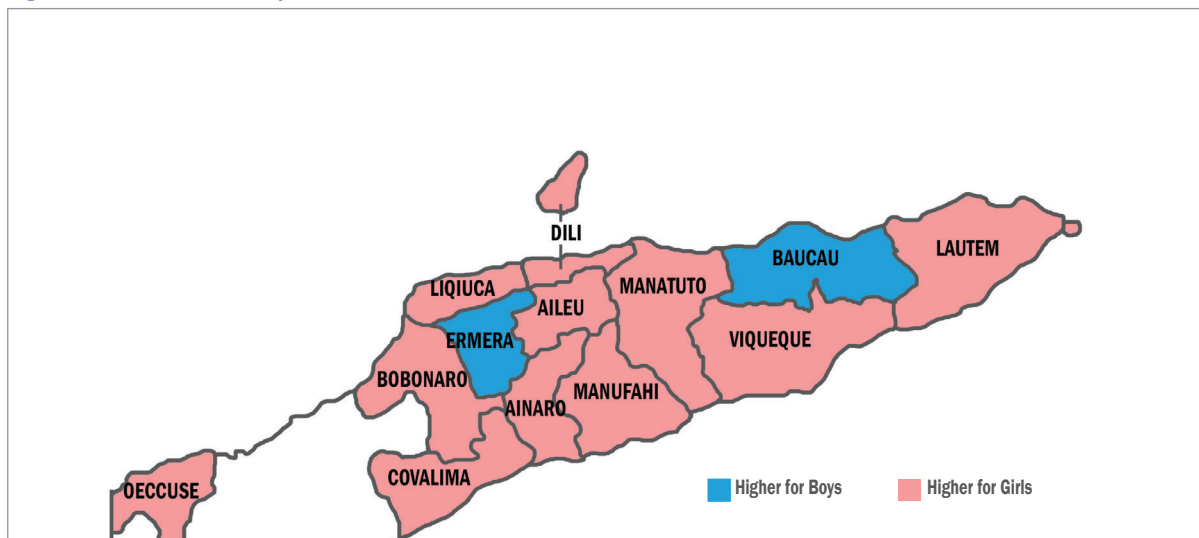
## 6. Gender Parity Index of New Students (Net Intake and Apparent Intake). (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 11 and Table 12)

The net intake rate (NIR), or the number of new students enrolled in grade 1 at age 6 was below 50 per cent in Regions 3 and 4 for both girls and boys and Region 5 for boys only<sup>1</sup>. There was less number of regions with rate lower than 50 per cent when comparing with data from the previous year (all regions for girls and boys with rate lower than 50 per cent).

The gender parity index (GPI) of NIR showed a gap in the favour of girls in almost all districts except in Baucau and Ermera with the favour of boys. The highest disparity was in Manufahi, Aileu and Oecusse at 1.22, 1.18 and 1.12 in the favour of girls.

<sup>1</sup> Region 1: Baucau, Lautem, Manatuto, Viqueque; Region 2: Dili, Liquiça; Region 3 : Aileu, Ainaro, Manufahi; Region 4: Bobonaro, Covalima, Ermera; Region 5: Oecusse

**Figure 1.6 Gender Parity Index of Net Intake Rate in 2010**



Based on table 11 in Appendix: List of tables.

The apparent intake rate (AIR), or the number of new students enrolled in grade 1 regardless of their age was over 100% in all districts.

The GPI of AIR showed gap in the favour of girls in all districts except Viqueque and Ermera at 0.99 and 0.96, respectively, in the favour of boys.

By region, almost all regions showed disparity in the favour of boys in the previous year. However, in this year 2010, almost all regions showed disparity exactly opposite from the previous year, that is, in the favour of girls.

**Figure 1.7 Gender Parity Index for New Students (NIR and AIR) by Region in 2008/09 and 2010**



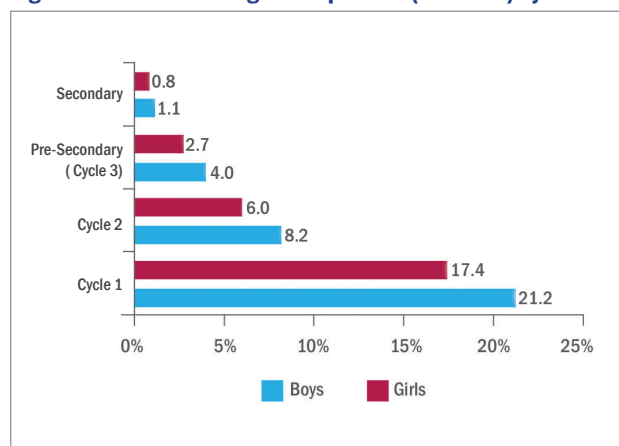
Region 1: Baucau, Lautem, Manatuto, Viqueque | Region 2: Dili, Liquiça | Region 3 : Aileu, Ainaro, Manufahi  
Region 4: Bobonaro, Covalima, Ermera | Region 5: Oecusse

Based on tables 11, and 12 in Appendix: List of tables.

## 7. Percentage of Repeaters by Sex (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 28 and Table 40)

There is very high number of repeaters this year, particularly in the first cycle. The rate dropped significantly when moving to the higher cycles. Cycle 3 and secondary education showed small repeater rate for both boys and girls. There were more boy repeaters in all cycles and secondary compared to girls.

**Figure 1.8 Percentage of Repeaters (National) by School Level and by Sex in 2010**



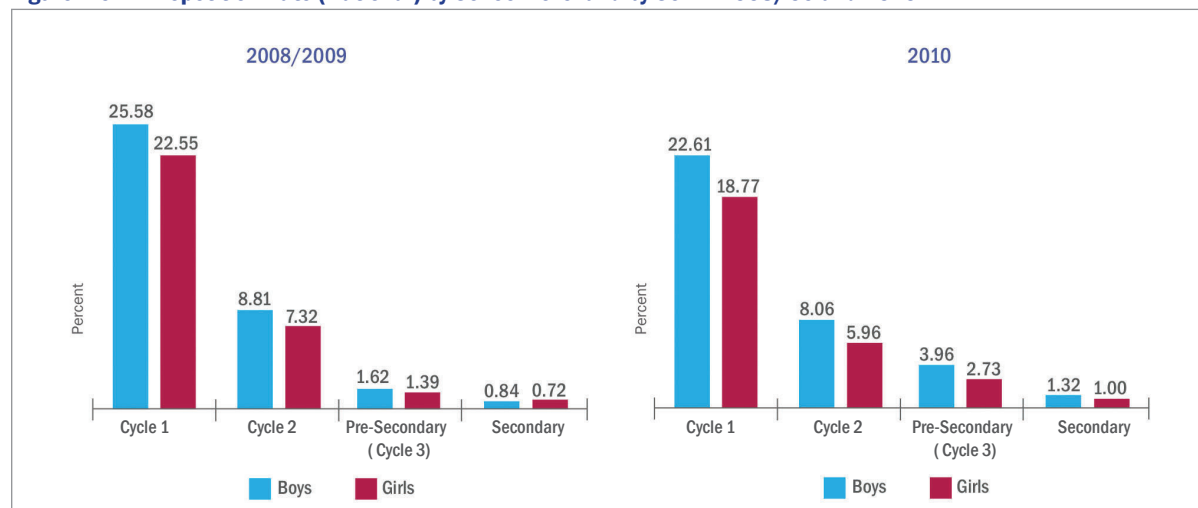
Based on tables 28 and 40 in Appendix: List of tables.

## 8. Repetition Rate by Sex (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 31, Table 32 and Table 42)

Repetition rate remained high for girls and boys in cycle 1 for all districts. Lautem had the highest rate for boys at 30 per cent while Manatuto reported the highest rate for girls at 24.5 per cent. Similar to the previous year, the rate dropped significantly when moving to the higher cycles. In cycle 2, Aileu and Manufahi reported the highest rate for boys (14.6 per cent) and girls (11.4 per cent), respectively. For both cycle 3 and secondary, Manatuto and Oecusse were the highest for boys and girls, respectively.

Repetition rate for boys was higher in all cycles and secondary compared to girls.

**Figure 1.9 Repetition Rate (National) by School Level and by Sex in 2008/09 and 2010**



Based on tables 31, 32 and 42 in Appendix: List of tables.

**Figure 1.10 Girls' Repetition Rate by Cycle and Region in 2008/09 and 2010**

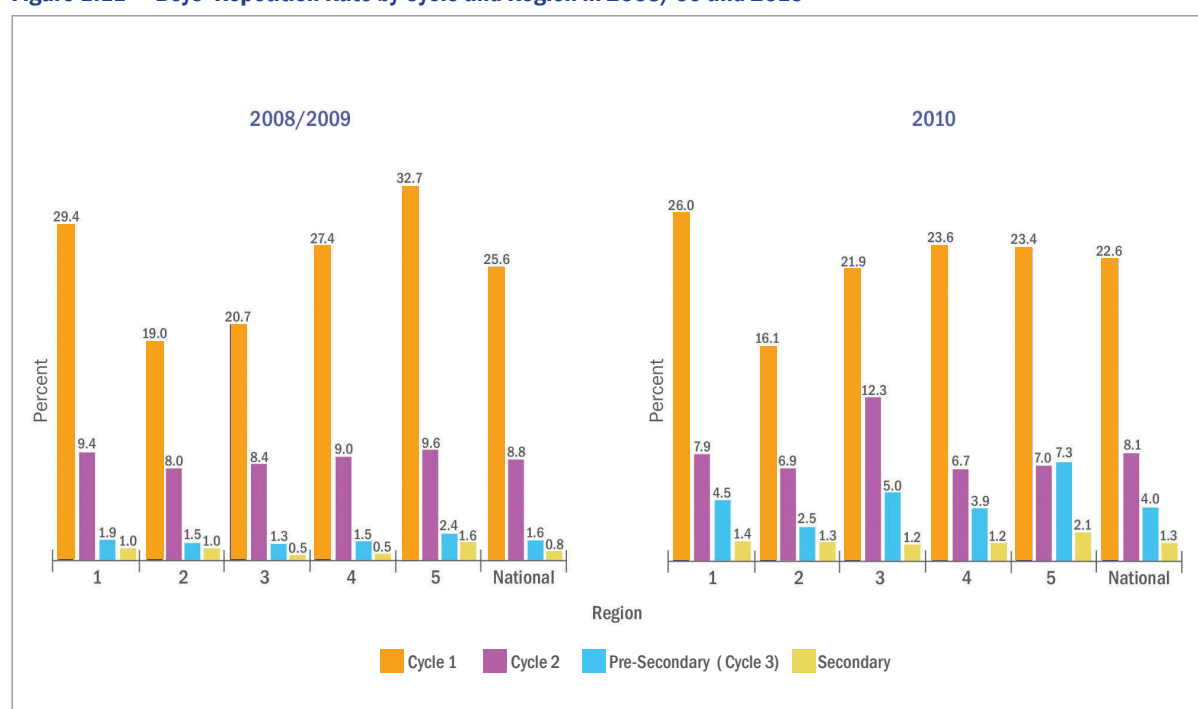


Region 1: Baucau, Lautem, Manatuto, Viqueque | Region 2: Dîli, Liquiça | Region 3 : Aileu, Ainaro, Manufahi

Region 4: Bobonaro, Covalima, Ermera | Region 5: Oecusse

**Based on tables 31, 32 and 42 in Appendix: List of tables.**

**Figure 1.11 Boys' Repetition Rate by Cycle and Region in 2008/09 and 2010**



Region 1: Baucau, Lautem, Manatuto, Viqueque | Region 2: Dîli, Liquiça | Region 3 : Aileu, Ainaro, Manufahi

Region 4: Bobonaro, Covalima, Ermera | Region 5: Oecusse

**Based on tables 31, 32 and 42 in Appendix: List of tables.**

## 9. Drop-Out Rate by Sex

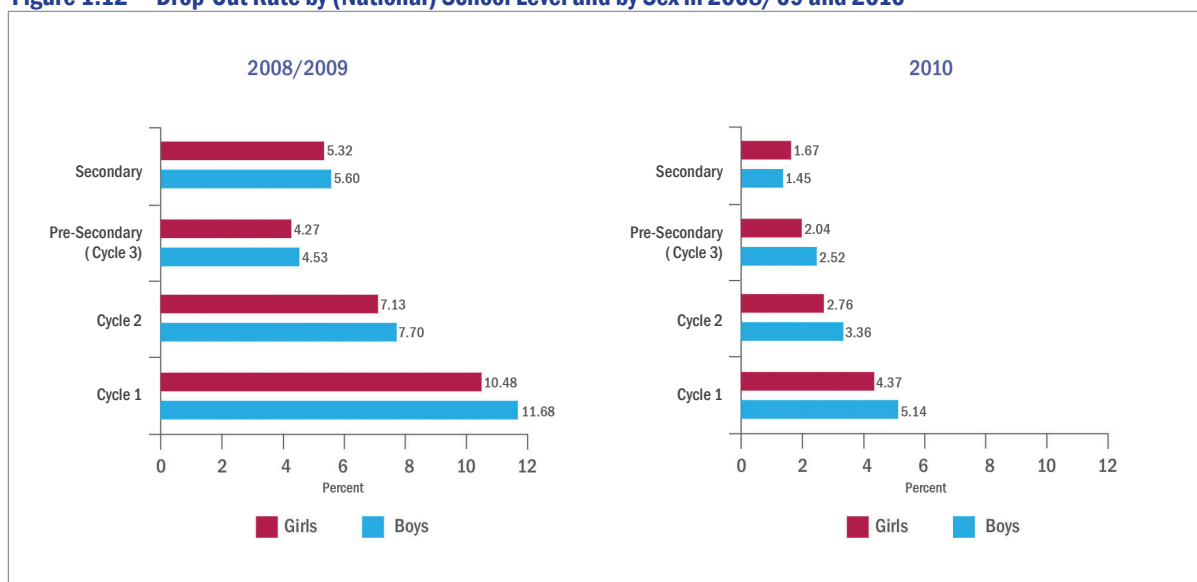
(Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 35, Table 36 and Table 44)

There was a tremendous decrease in drop-out rates in early grades of primary schools compared to the previous year. Nevertheless, more boys dropped-out in all grades except grades 8, 10 and 11 where more girls dropped-out than boys.

By cycle, in this year 2010, there were more girls dropped-out in secondary education compared to boys. More boys dropped-out in all other cycles.

Drop-out rate for girls in year 2010 was much lower compared to the previous year except cycle 3 in Region 3 from 2.3 per cent in the previous year to 2.9 per cent in 2010 and secondary education in Region 5 from 1.6 per cent in 2008/2009 to 5 per cent in 2010.

**Figure 1.12 Drop-Out Rate by (National) School Level and by Sex in 2008/09 and 2010**



Based on tables 35, 36 and 44 in Appendix: List of tables.

Similarly, drop-out rate for boys in year 2010 was much lower compared to the previous year except cycle 3 in Region 3 from 2.4 per cent in the previous year to 3.9 per cent in 2010 and secondary education in Region 5 from 2.9 per cent in 2008/2009 to 3.6 per cent in 2010.



**Figure 1.13 Girls' Drop-Out Rate by Cycle and Region in 2008/09 and 2010**

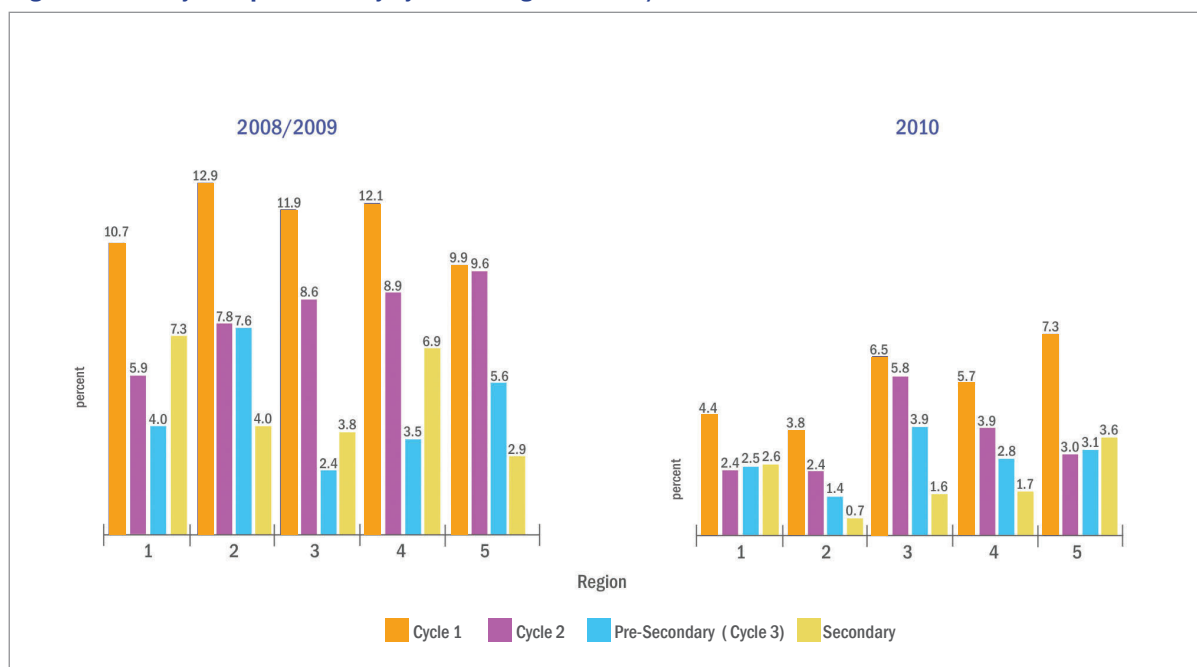


Region 1: Baucau, Lautem, Manatuto, Viqueque | Region 2: Díli, Liquiça | Region 3 : Aileu, Ainaro, Manufahi

Region 4: Bobonaro, Covalima, Ermera | Region 5: Oecusse

**Based on tables 35, 36 and 44 in Appendix: List of tables.**

**Figure 1.14 Boys' Drop-Out Rate by Cycle and Region in 2008/09 and 2010**



Region 1: Baucau, Lautem, Manatuto, Viqueque | Region 2: Díli, Liquiça | Region 3 : Aileu, Ainaro, Manufahi

Region 4: Bobonaro, Covalima, Ermera | Region 5: Oecusse

**Based on tables 35, 36 and 44 in Appendix: List of tables.**

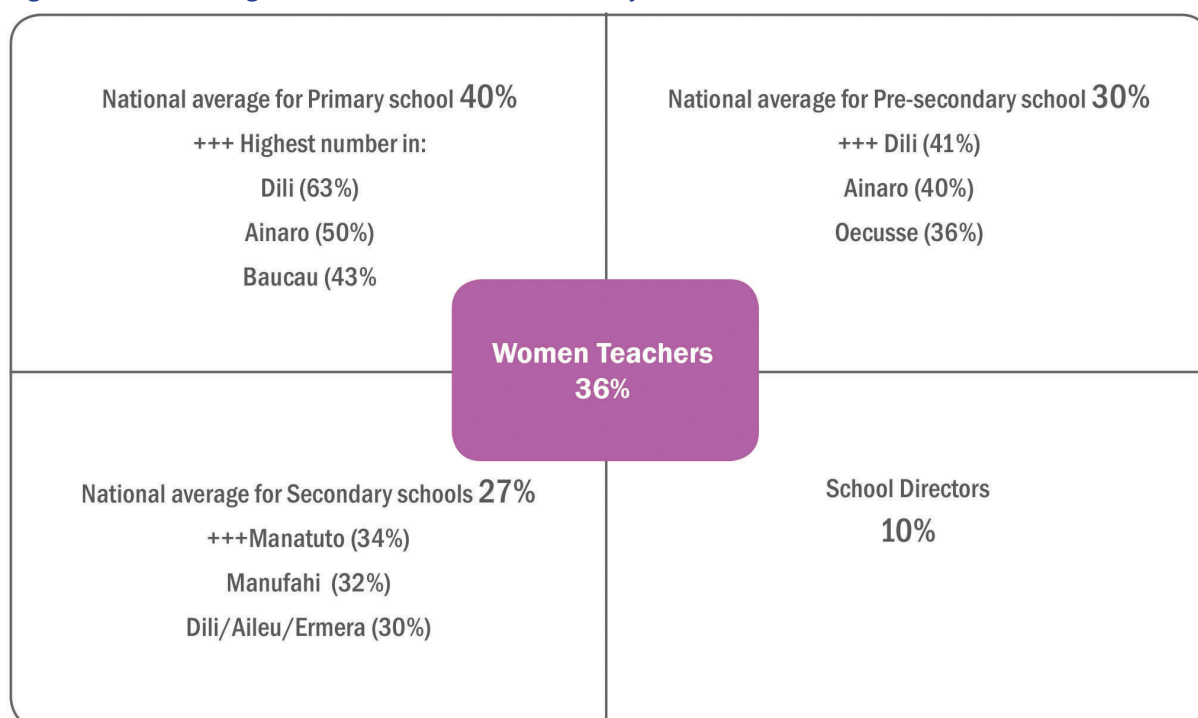
## 10. Women's Ratio of Teachers (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 49)

There were 12,038 teachers for cycle 1, 2, 3 and secondary together, of which about 36 per cent were women. Compared to the previous year, there were 768 more teachers this year or about 1 per cent more in overall nationwide.

The number of female teachers varies by geography and educational levels.

- In primary education, women represent 39.8 per cent of the teachers (about 1.1 per cent more than the previous year);
- In pre-secondary education they represent 29.9 per cent (about 4.1 per cent more than the previous year).
- In secondary education, they represent 27.4 per cent (about 1.5 per cent more than the previous year).

**Figure 1.15 Percentage of Female Teachers and Directors by School Level in 2010**

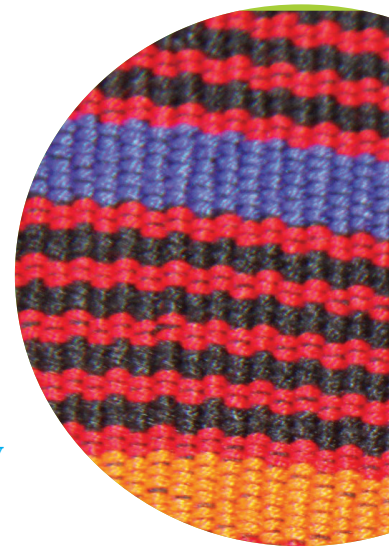


Based on tables 49 in Appendix: List of tables.

In terms of qualification, the number of women for each category reflected the percentage of female teachers in Timor-Leste (36 per cent). For the teachers with primary, secondary and college degrees, women represented around 37 per cent, 2 per cent higher than the previous year. For teachers who were university educated, women represented 28 per cent, no change when comparing with data from the previous year.

## Chapter 2.

# Access to Schooling



### 1. Basic Education

#### 1.1. Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Type of Institution (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 3)

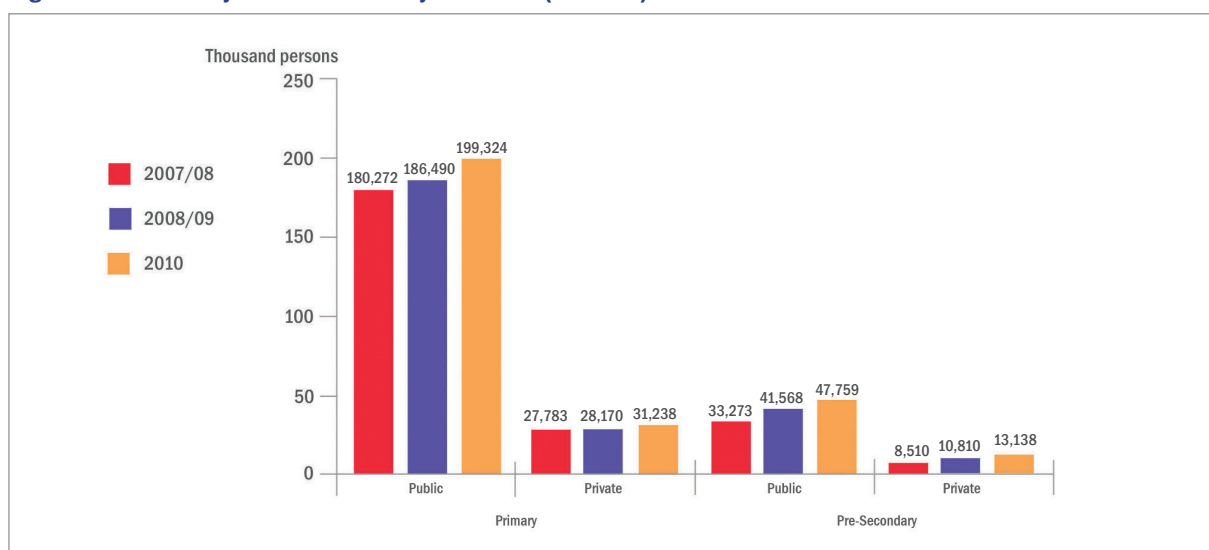
In 2010, there were 291,459 primary and pre-secondary students enrolled in schools. Of these, 230,562 attended primary schools and 60,897 attended pre-secondary schools. The number of students in this basic education has increased by about 9 per cent since 2008/2009. Even though the number of pre-secondary students increased only by 8,519 students compared to 15,902 students in the primary level, it has subsequently increased by 16 per cent compared to 7 per cent increase in primary level since 2008/2009.

By type of institution, majority of students enrolled in public schools:

- 199,324 primary students in public schools;
- 31,238 primary students in private schools;
- 47,759 pre-secondary students in public schools;
- 13,138 pre-secondary students in private schools.

There has been subsequent increase each year since 2007 in both primary and pre-secondary public and private schools.

**Figure 2.1 Primary and Pre-Secondary Enrolment (National) in Public and Private Schools**



Based on table 3 in Appendix: List of tables.

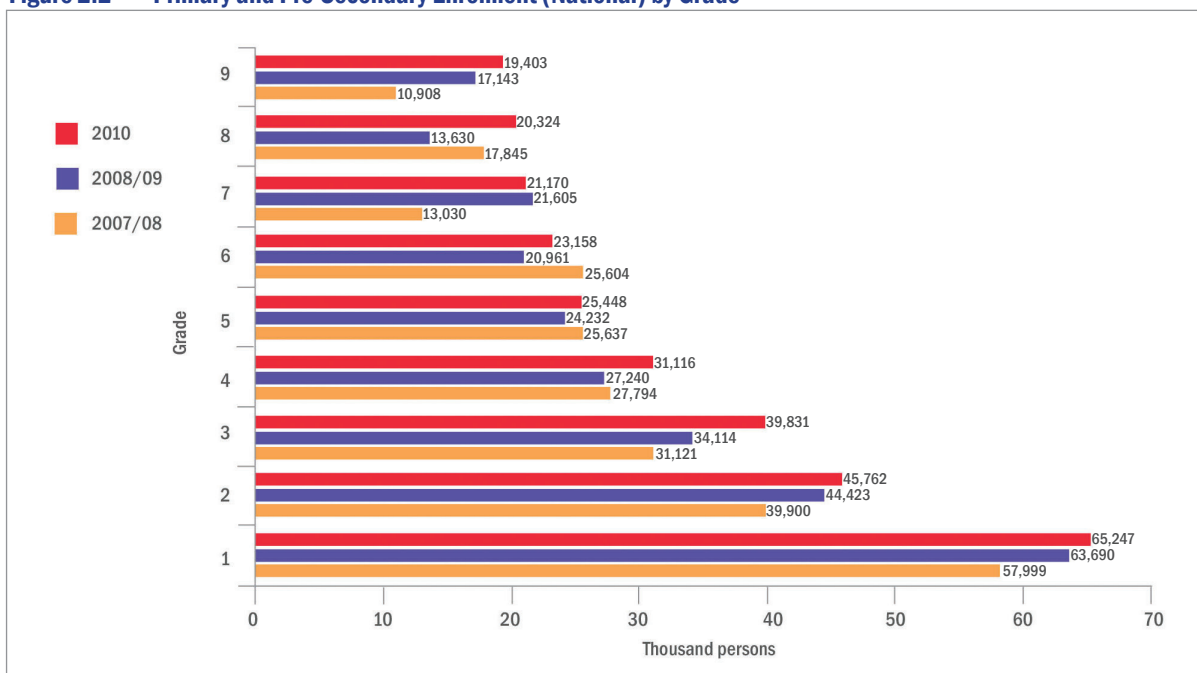
## 1.2. Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade and Cycle (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 4 and Table 5)

Out of the total of 291,459 primary and pre-secondary students, about 22% of them were in grade 1 (65,247). The number was decreasing when moving to each higher grade. The total number of students in the first three grades formed about 52% of the total primary and pre-secondary students or about 65% of the total primary students only.

Compared to 2008/2009, each grade had more number of students except grade 7 with 2 per cent less than the previous year. The highest increase was in grade 8, even though the number was only 6,694 more students compared to the previous year, subsequently it has increased by 49 per cent in the whole period from 2008/2009 to 2010. Other significant increase was in:

- Grade 3: by 5,717 students (17 per cent);
- Grade 4: by 3,876 students (14 per cent);
- Grade 6: by 2,197 students (10 per cent).

**Figure 2.2 Primary and Pre-Secondary Enrolment (National) by Grade**



Based on table 4 in Appendix: List of tables.

By cycle, out of the total of 291,459 primary and pre-secondary students:

- 181,956 students enrolled in cycle 1;
- 48,606 students enrolled in cycle 2; and
- 60,897 students enrolled in cycle 3.

All cycles had higher enrolment compared to the previous year with the highest increase in cycle 3 by 16% (8,519), followed by cycle 2 by 8% (3,413) and cycle 1 by 7% (12,489).

### 1.3. Age Distribution of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 6, Table 7 and Table 8)

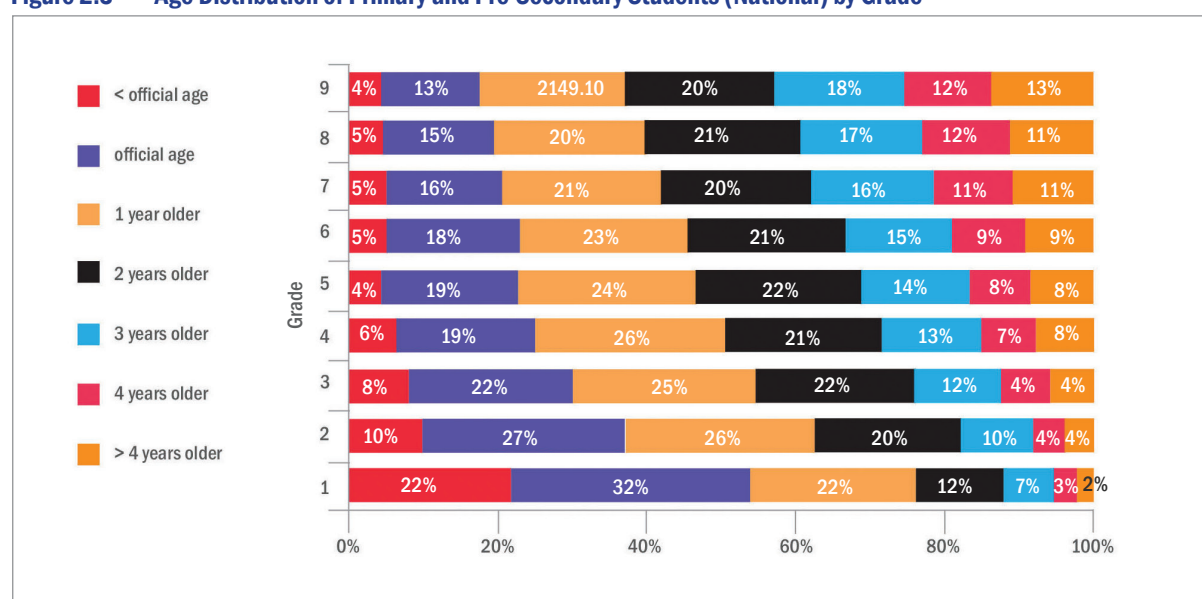
The official school age entrance for the first grade of primary is 6 years old and 12 years old for pre-secondary.

There was not much difference when comparing data of age distribution by grade and area in 2010 with data in 2008/2009 and 2007/2008. About 32 per cent of students were at the official school age when entering the first grade meaning that about 68 per cent of students started school either younger or older than the official school age. About 34 per cent of the first grade students were 1 to 2 years older than the official school age, 12 per cent were 3 years older and above and 21 per cent were younger.

In overall, only about 27 per cent of students in grade 2 was at their official school age for grade 2. The difference of about 63 per cent was older and 10 percent was younger. For grades 3 to 7, majority of students was 1 year older than the official school age. For grade 8 and 9, the majority of students was 2 years older than the official school age.

The proportion of the official school age students was lower when moving to the higher grades. For grades 4 to 6, the proportion of official school age students was less than one-fifth of the total number of students in each grade. This proportion was lower in the higher grades, i.e. less than one-sixth of the students in each grade of grades 7 to 9 was the official school age students.

**Figure 2.3 Age Distribution of Primary and Pre-Secondary Students (National) by Grade**



Based on tables 7 and 8 in Appendix: List of tables.

#### 1.4. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys (%) (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 9)

In 2010, the national GER in basic education was 113.18 per cent (128 per cent in primary and 79% in pre-secondary). This is about 21 per cent higher than the previous year (14 percent higher in primary and 10 per cent higher in pre-secondary).

The lowest GER in cycle 1 was in Dili (120.45 per cent). Oecusse was the lowest at 59.72 per cent in cycle 2. For primary level (cycles 1 and 2), Dili recorded the lowest GER at 112.02 per cent.

Looking further at the figures in pre-secondary education, similar to 2008/2009, GER was much lower compared to cycles 1 and 2 in primary level. The lowest GER was in Ermera (53.47 per cent), followed by Oecusse (62.73 per cent), Ainaro (65.58 per cent) and Liquiça (66.78 per cent).

##### GER in basic education (% of primary and pre-secondary school-aged children)

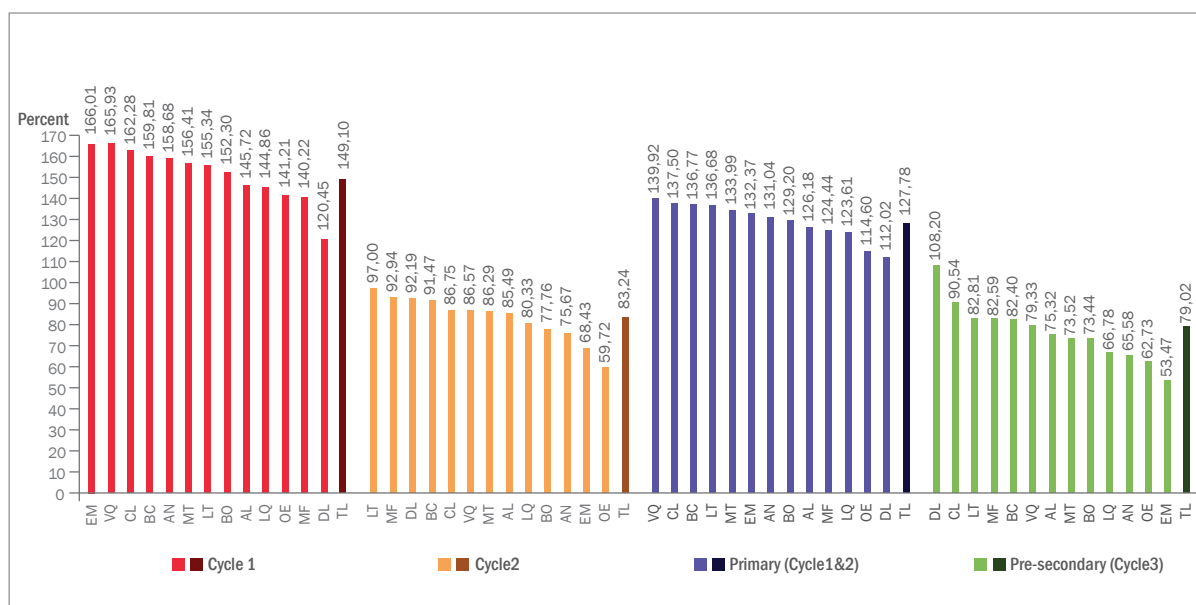
The number of students enrolled in the primary and pre-secondary levels of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population in the official school age group for the same level of education.

Primary Level  
GERp =

$$\frac{\text{Total enrolment in primary education}}{\text{Official school age population for primary level}} \times 100$$

p= primary  
t = year

Figure 2.4 GER by Cycles 1, 2 and 3



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Dili), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse), TL (National)

Based on table 9 in Appendix: List of tables.



### 1.5. Net Enrolment Rate (NER) of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys (%) (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 5 and Table 10)

Nationwide, 93.60 per cent of children of the official school age enrolled in primary schools and 30.32 per cent in pre-secondary schools.

There were 93.53 per cent of official school age children enrolled in cycle 1 of the primary schools. This figure was much higher compared to cycle 2 of the primary schools at the level of 27.54 per cent only. In cycle 3 or at pre-secondary schools, the official school age children enrolled was 30.32 per cent.

Looking further into data by district, in cycle 2, Oecusse had the lowest NER at 13.95 per cent, followed by Liquica at 18.16 per cent. Most districts had NER above 20 per cent. The highest NER was reported in Dili at 45.04 per cent.

In cycle 3, the lowest NER was reported in Ermera at 16.34 per cent or less than one-fifth of its official pre-secondary school age population enrolled in cycle 3 in 2010. Oecusse was the second lowest at 17.25 per cent, followed by Liquica at 19.42 per cent. The highest NER for cycle 3 was also in Dili at the level of 50.34 per cent.

Care should be taken when interpreting the change in NER compared to previous year since the denominator used last year was based on the projected population while this 2010 NER was calculated based on Census 2010. NER higher than 100 per cent may be due to the children recorded

this year who were not in the system before, or because the time period used in calculating the age group population in Census may be different from the time period used in calculating the age group in student enrolment.

#### NER

The number of students enrolled in the primary or pre-secondary level of education, of the official school age-group, expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population.

**Primary Level**  
NER primary, t =

Enrolment of official  
primary school age group  
in the primary education  
level in school-year t

x 100

Population of the official  
primary school age group  
in school-year t

**Pre-Secondary Level**  
NER pre-secondary, t =

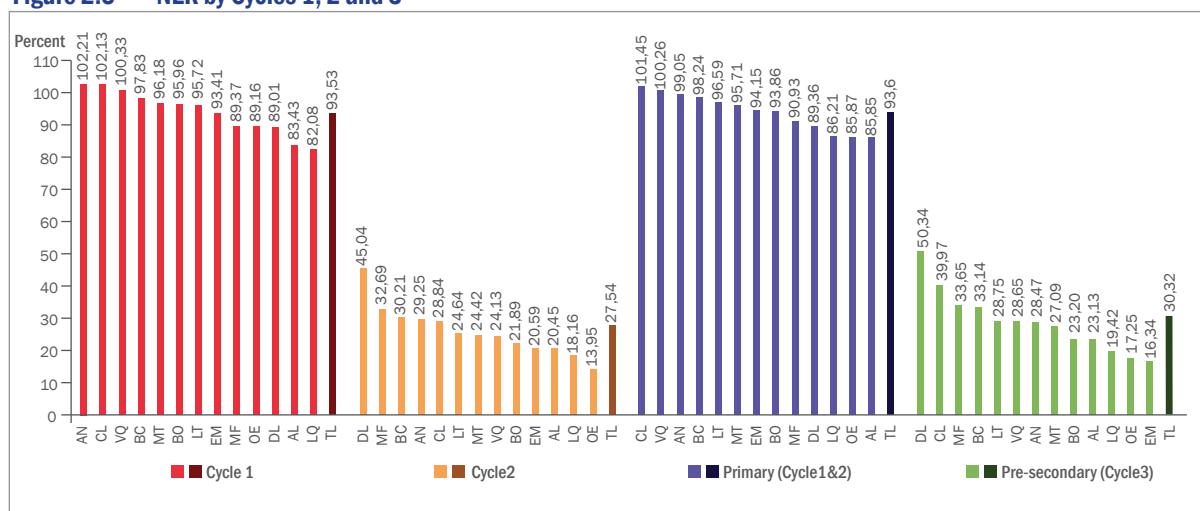
Enrolment of official  
pre-secondary school age  
group in the pre-secondary  
education level in school-  
year t

x 100

Population of the official  
pre-secondary school age  
group in school-year t

t = year

**Figure 2.5 NER by Cycles 1, 2 and 3**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Dlí), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse), TL (National)

Based on table 10 in Appendix: List of tables.

## 1.6. Net Intake Rate (NIR) of Primary Girls and Boys (%) (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 11)

Slightly more than half of the six-year old children (53.98 per cent) started their first grade of primary education nationwide.

District-wise, four out of thirteen districts had NIR less than 50 per cent, they are: Ermera (41.18 per cent), Aileu (42.01 per cent), Manufahi (42.46 per cent) and Liquica (45.30 per cent).

The highest NIR in 2010 was in Dili at 66.91 per cent, followed by Lautem at 63.81 per cent. Only these two districts had NIR more than 60 per cent this year.

There was almost no disparity between girls and boys intake nationwide with Gender Parity Index (GPI) at 1.05 in the favour of girls. The highest disparity was in Manufahi (1.22), followed by Oecusse (1.12) and Aileu (1.18) in the favour of girls.

Compared to the previous year 2008/2009, NIR in 2010 was higher in almost all districts except in Aileu, Covalima and Ermera. NIR in Aileu was lower this year at 42.01 per cent compared to 52.82 per cent in 2008/2009 or about 10.81 per cent lower. Covalima and Ermera had about 3.01 per cent and 0.05 per cent lower, respectively, this year.

### NIR

Rate of new entrants in the first grade of primary education who are of the official primary school-entrance age, to the total population of the same age expressed as a percentage.

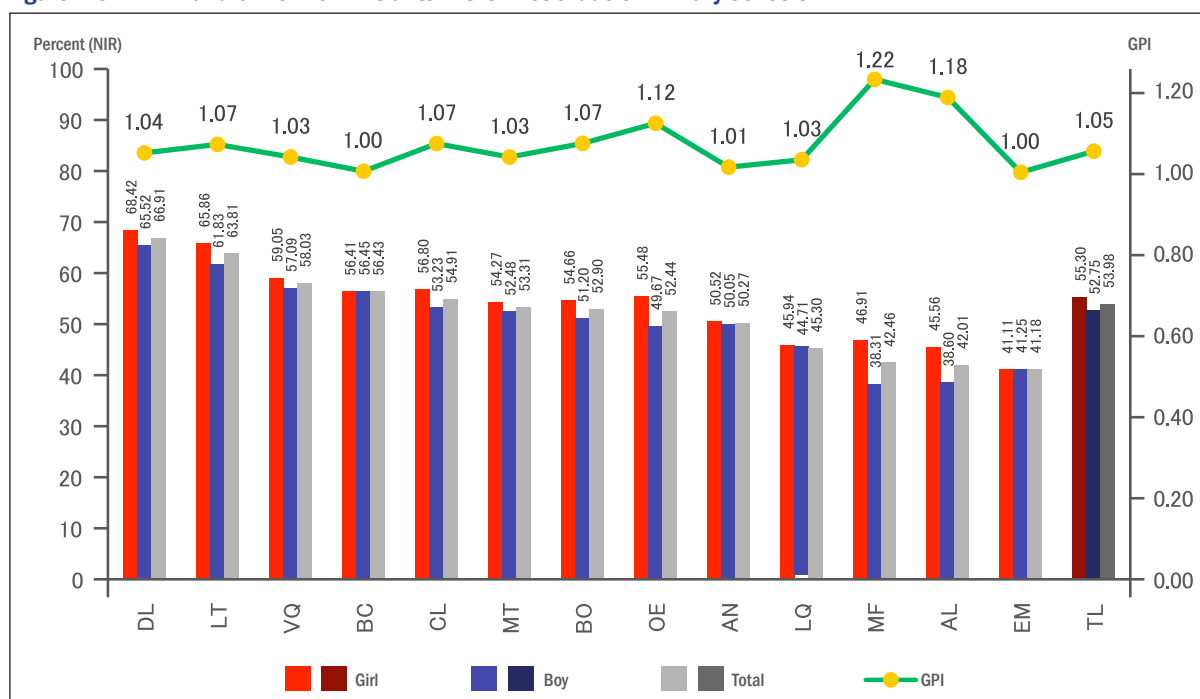
$NIR_p, t =$

$$\frac{\text{Number of children of official primary school-entrance age who enter the first grade of primary education, in school-year } t}{\text{Population of the official primary school-entrance age group in school-year } t} \times 100$$

Population of the official primary school-entrance age group in school-year t

p = primary  
t = year

**Figure 2.6 NIR and GPI of New Entrants in the First Grade of Primary Schools**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Dili), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse), TL (National)

Based on table 11 in Appendix: List of tables.

### 1.7. Apparent Intake Rate (AIR) of Primary Girls and Boys (%) (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 12)

Total first grade primary education new entrants (from all ages) or AIR in 2010 was approximately 144 per cent. This indicates a high degree of access to primary education with more than half of them being over-aged and under-aged children. AIR was 14 per cent higher compared to 2008/2009 and only 1 per cent higher compared to 2007/2008.

All districts showed AIR of boys or girls or both boys and girls above 100 per cent. Higher AIR rate (above 140 per cent) was recorded in 9 out of 13 districts with the highest AIR reported in Ermera at about 173 per cent.

GPI was recorded at the level 1.02 nationwide which considered as no major disparity in the number of girls and boys entering the first grade of primary education. Opposite to GPI year 2008/2009, in this year 2010, almost all districts showed the level of GPI in the favor of girls (higher than one) except in Viqueque and Ermera with GPI at 0.99 and 0.96, respectively.

#### AIR

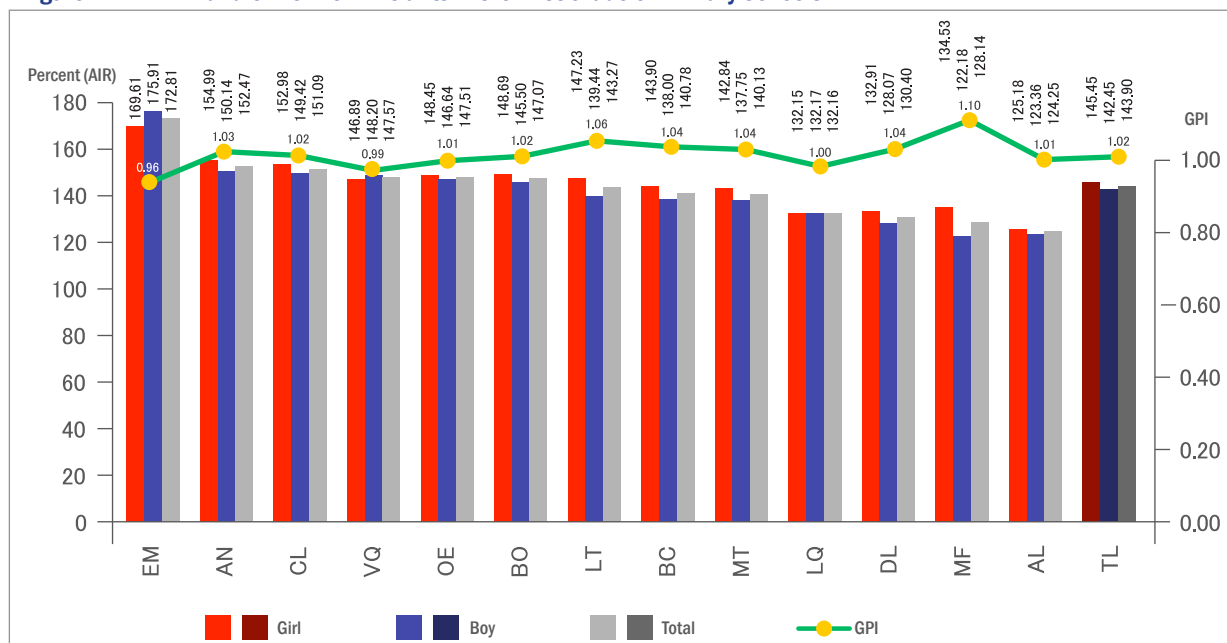
Rate of new entrants in the first grade of primary education, regardless of age, to the total population of the official primary school-entrance age group, expressed as a percentage.

AIR primary, t =

$$\frac{\text{Number of new entrants of the first grade of primary education (all ages) in school-year } t}{\text{Population of the official primary school-entrance age group in school-year } t} \times 100$$

t = year

**Figure 2.7 AIR and GPI of New Entrants in the First Grade of Primary Schools**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Díli), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse), TL (National)

Based on table 12 in Appendix: List of tables.

## 1.8. Pupil - Teacher Ratio (PTR) in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools<sup>2</sup> (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 13)

Nationwide, PTR in primary schools (cycle 1&2) was 28.3 students per teacher and 25.3 students per teacher in pre-secondary schools (cycle 3). The ratio in cycle 1 was about 32 and 20 in cycle 2. There was not much difference compared to the previous year 2008/2009. Teacher in the lower grades has more students compared to the higher grades.

By district and level, more districts had PTR above 25 students per teacher in 2010 compared to the previous year. In cycle 1, all districts had PTR above 25 students per teacher. The highest PTR was in Oecusse (42.8 students), followed by Dili (36.8 students) and Liquica (35.0 students). In cycle 2, the districts with PTR more than 25 students became only two districts, namely Dili (27.8 students) and Liquica (26.1 students).

In primary school level, there were nine districts more than 25 students in PTR as shown in the Annex table. They were Oecusse (35.3 students), Dili (34.1 students), Liquica (32.6 students), Ermera (31.3 students), Bobonaro (29.8 students), Manatuto (28.0 students), Ainaro (27.8 students), Lautem (27.4 students), Aileu (25.7 students).

In pre-secondary schools, there were six districts reported PTR above 25 students per teachers, they were Dili (32.4 students), Ermera (31.5 students), Bobonaro (29.1 students), Covalima (26.7 students), Lautem (28.1 students) and Oecusse (25.4 students).

### PTR

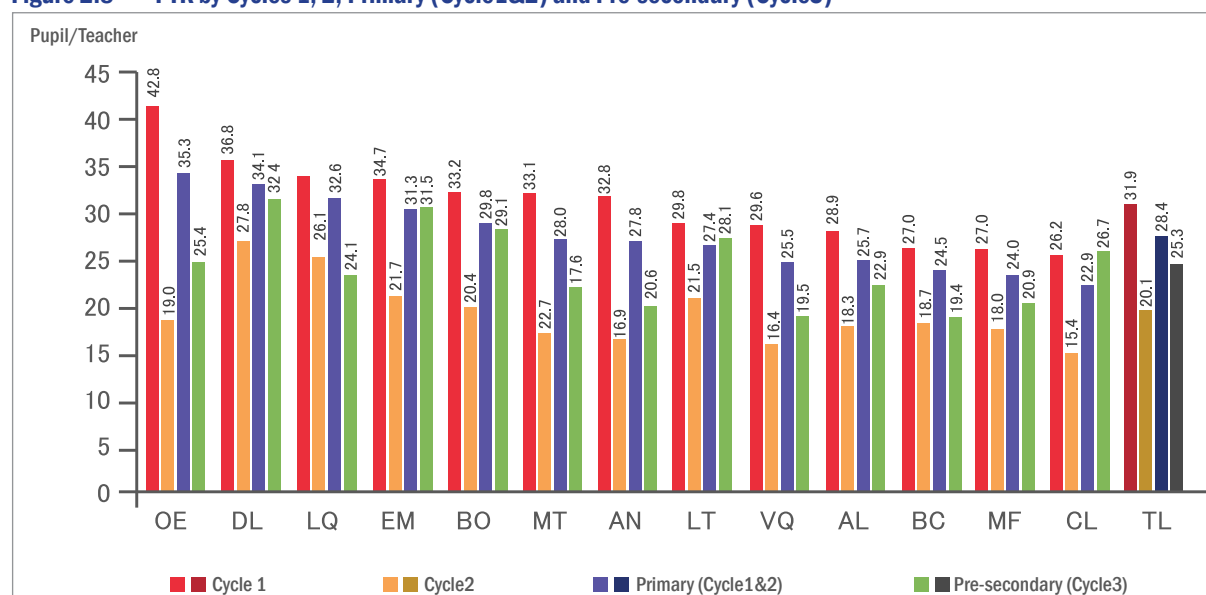
To measure the level of human resource input (teachers) and to project the number of teachers required.

$PTR_p, t =$

$$\frac{\text{Total number of students in primary education in school-year } t}{\text{Total number of teachers in primary education in school-year } t} \times 100$$

p = primary  
t = year

**Figure 2.8 PTR by Cycles 1, 2, Primary (Cycle1&2) and Pre-secondary (Cycle3)**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Dili), LQ (Liquica), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse), TL (National)

Based on table 13 in Appendix: List of tables.

<sup>2</sup> Number of teachers used for the calculation of this PTR includes full time, part time and voluntary teachers.

## 1.9. Average Class Size in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 14)

In primary level, nationwide, the average class size was 29 students in public and 28 students in private schools (compared to 29 students in public and 26 students in private in 2008/2009). In pre-secondary level, the average class size was higher at 41 students in public and 33 students in private schools (compared to 39 students in public and 35 students in private in 2008/2009).

By cycle, the figures indicated cycle 3 had more students in each class compared to classes in cycles 1 and 2.

In cycle 1, ratio above 30 students per class was in Dili (39), Liquica (33), Ainaro (32), Ermera (38) and Oecusse (33).

In cycle 2, the average class size was below 30 students per class in both public and private schools in almost all districts except Dili at 32 in public and 31 in private schools.

### Average Class Size

Refers to the division of students who are following a common course of study, based on the highest number of common courses (usually compulsory studies), and excludes teaching in subgroups outside the regular classroom setting and special-needs programmes.

### Average Class Size =

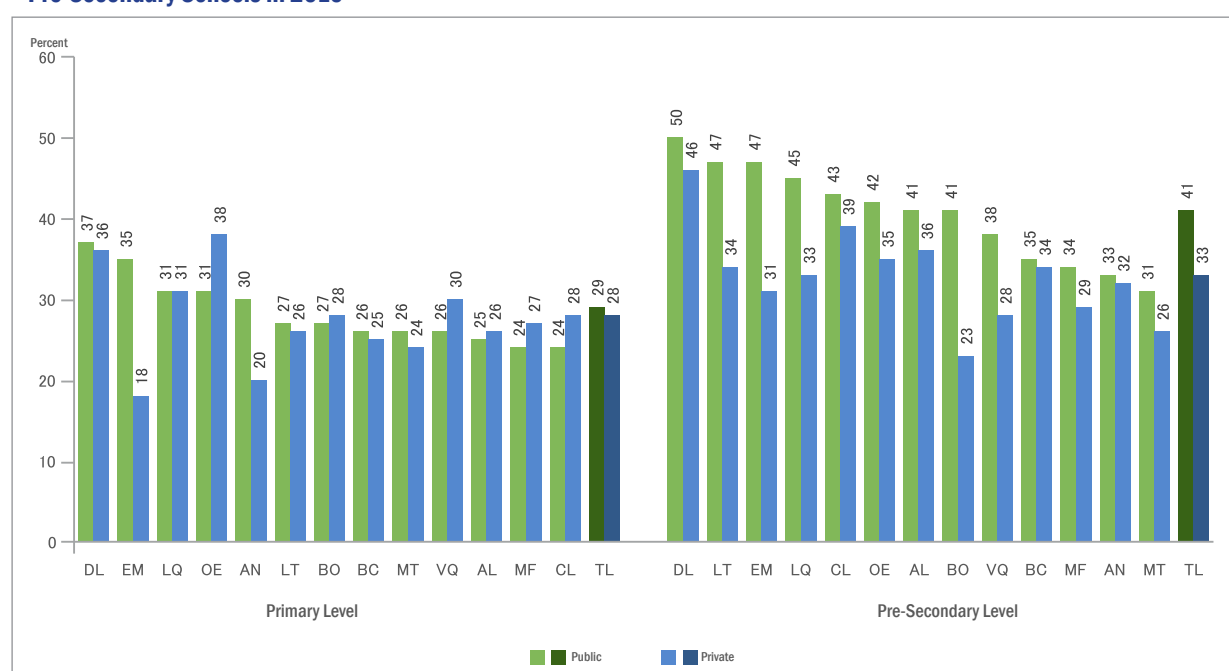
Total number of students enrolled in certain education level in school-year t

Total number of classes\* in certain education level in school-year t

\*A class is a pedagogical structure in which each student is registered. Regardless of the level of study, a student is registered in only one class. It should not be confused with the number of classrooms.

t = year

**Figure 2.9 Average Class Size in Private and Public Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools in 2010**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Dili), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse), TL (National)

Based on table 14 in Appendix: List of tables.

In cycle 3, the average class size is above 30 students in public schools in all districts and private schools in 9 districts. High ratio with 40 to 50 students per class was in Lautem (public schools), Dili (both public and private schools), Liquica (public schools), Aileu (public schools), Bobonaro (public schools), Covalima (public schools), Ermera (public schools) and Oecusse (public schools).

Dili district had high average class size across three cycles compared to other districts. The highest ratio was in cycle 3 at 50 in public schools and 46 in private schools.



## 2. Secondary Education

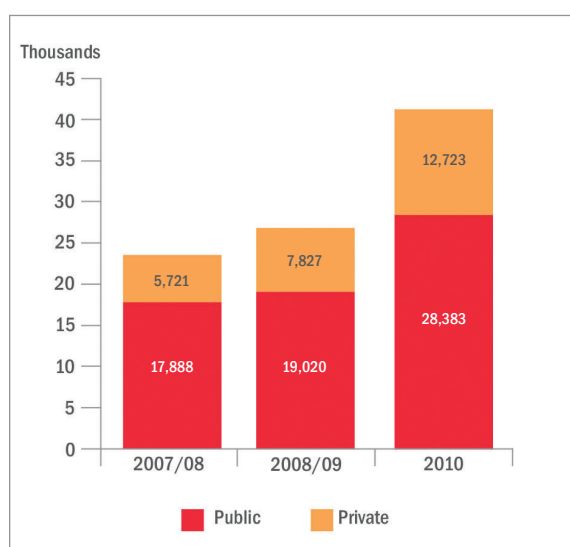
### 2.1 Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Type of Institution (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 15)

In 2010, 41,106 students enrolled in secondary schools, 14,259 more students compared to 2008/2009. Among total students enrolled, 28,383 students enrolled in public secondary schools and 12,723 students enrolled in private secondary schools.

Even though the proportion of the student in public schools was higher than the private schools, there was an increase by 2 per cent in the proportion of private schools from the previous year to this year from 29 per cent to 31 per cent. Subsequently, the proportion of public schools had reduced from 71 per cent in 2008/2009 to 69 per cent this year.

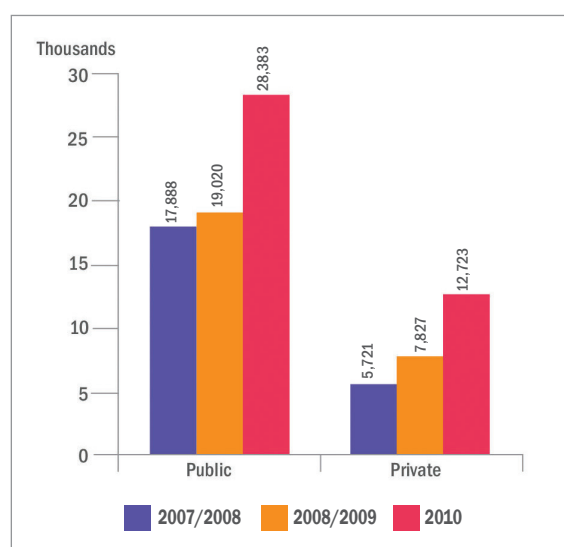
There were more students enrolled in both public and private secondary schools this year. The higher increase was in private schools with about 63 per cent more students compared to the previous year while only about 49 per cent increase in public secondary schools this year. All districts reported higher number of students enrolled this year compared to the previous year.

**Figure 2.10** Number of Students in Private and Public Secondary Schools



Based on table 15 in Appendix: List of tables.

**Figure 2.11** Number of Secondary Enrolment by Type of Institution in 2007/2008, 2008/2009 and 2010



Based on table 15 in Appendix: List of tables.

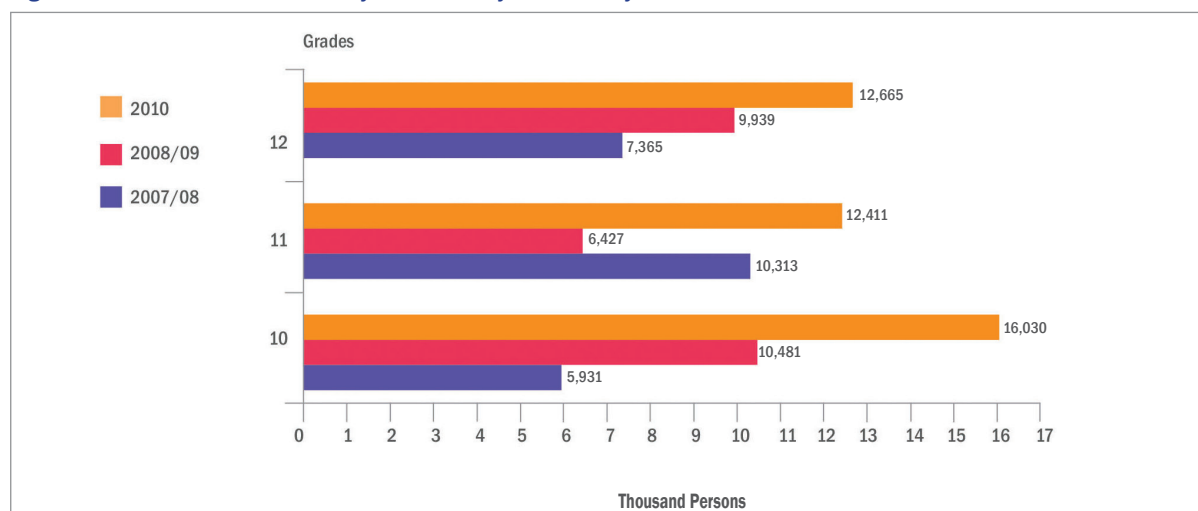
## 2.2 Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 16 and Table 17)

Nationwide, a total of 41,106 students enrolled in secondary schools in 2010, another increase by about 53 per cent or 14,259 more students from 2008/2009 (26,847 students).

Grade-wise, there were more students enrolled in grade 10 with about 53 per cent increment or 5,549 more students. The highest increase was in grade 11 by about 93 per cent or 5,984 more students enrolled this year. Grade 12 had more students by about 27 per cent or 2,726 students than the previous year.

In overall, all grades in all districts had more number of students enrolled this year except in Manatuto grade 11 where about 26 per cent or less 70 students compared to the previous year; Baucau grade 12 with insignificant change by about 0.3 per cent or less 5 students this year; Bobonaro by about 7 per cent or less 49 students; and Ermera by about 6 per cent or less 34 students than the previous year.

**Figure 2.12 Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade**



Based on table 16 in Appendix: List of tables.

## 2.3 Age Distribution of Secondary Girls and Boys (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 18 and Table 19)

Fifteen years old is the official school age entrance to grade 10 in secondary school in Timor-Leste.

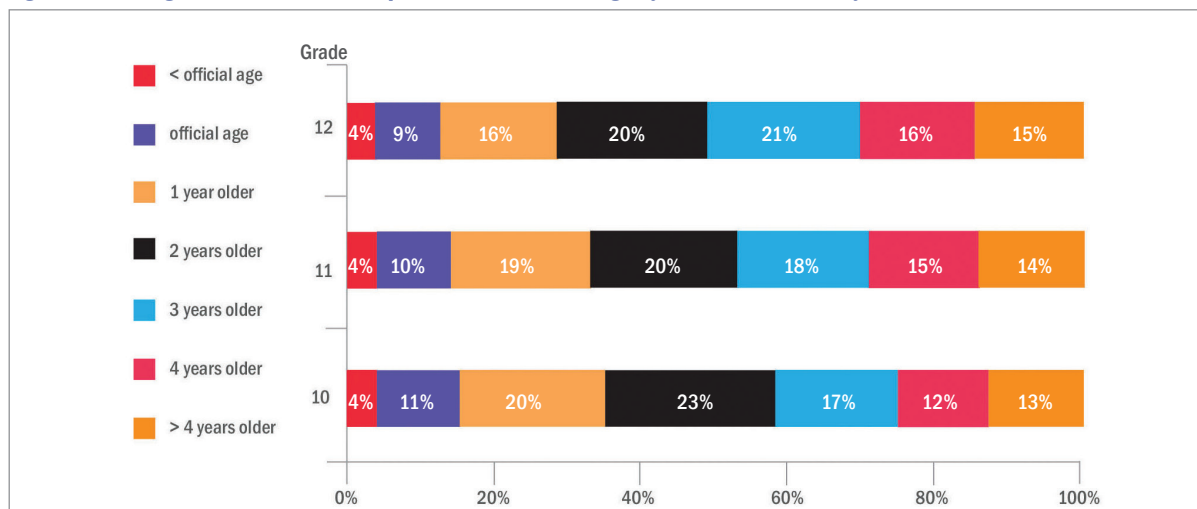
Looking at the age distribution by grade, only about 11 per cent students in grade 10 were in their official school age, 43 per cent were students with age of 16 and 17. Older students with age of 18 and 19 contributed to 17 per cent and 12 per cent, respectively. Higher proportion of students was at the age of 17 in all districts including Lautem and Aileu where number of students at the age of 18 (three years older than the official school age) contributed to the same proportion as age 17.

For grade 11, the highest proportion of students was at the age of 18 (2 years older than the official school age), followed by students at the age of 17 (19 per cent), 19 years old (18 per cent). Only 10 per cent of the students were the one with the official school age. The proportion of age distribution by district varied from one district to another. Most students were one to 4 years older than the official school age.

For grade 12, only 9 per cent of the students were at the official school age of 17 years old. Most students were one to four years older with the highest proportion of students were at the age of 20 (21 per cent).

There was not much difference when comparing with data in 2008/2009 in terms of age distribution by grade and area.

**Figure 2.13 Age Distribution in Comparison with Official Age by Grade in Secondary Education**



Based on table 19 in Appendix: List of tables.

## 2.4 Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) of Secondary Girls and Boys (%) (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 20)

In 2010, about 57 per cent of children enrolled in secondary education. This was about 19 per cent higher compared to the previous year.

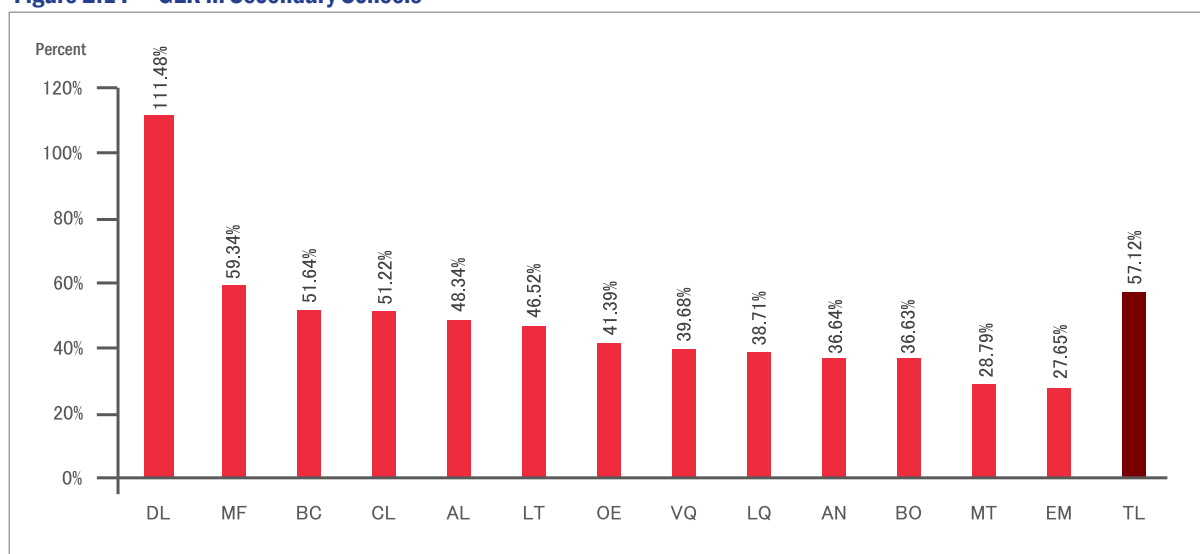
All districts had low GER compared to primary and pre-secondary education. The lowest GER was in Ermera at 27.65 per cent, followed by Manatuto at 28.79 per cent.

There were only four out of thirteen districts with GER more than 50 per cent, namely:

- Baucau: 51.64 per cent;
- Dili: 111.48 per cent;
- Manufahi: 59.34 per cent;
- Covalima: 51.22 per cent.

Compared with other districts, Dili had the highest GER.

**Figure 2.14 GER in Secondary Schools**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Dili), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse), TL (National)

Based on table 20 in Appendix: List of tables.

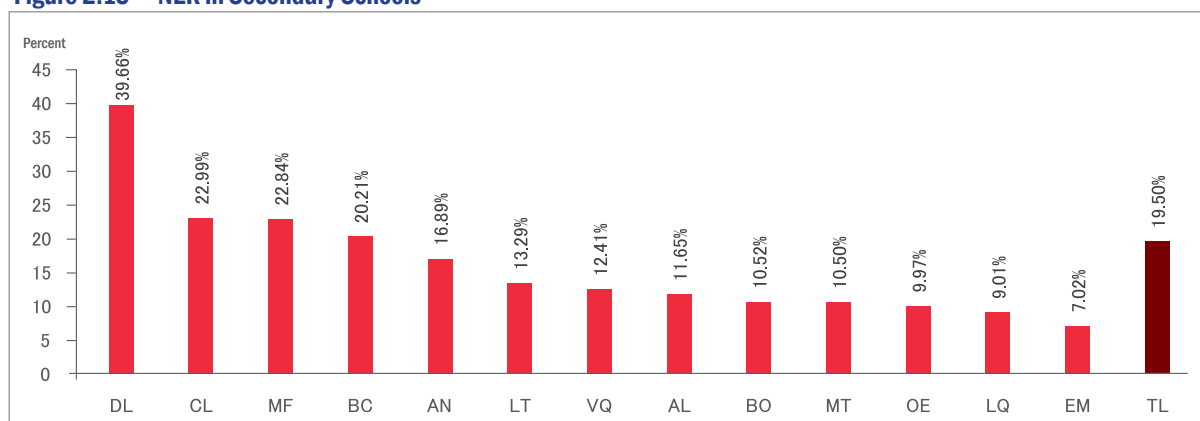
## 2.5 Net Enrolment Rate (NER) of Secondary Girls and Boys (%) (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 21)

There were about 19.5 per cent of official school age children enrolled in secondary schools in 2010. There was an increase by about 7.8 per cent from the previous year. As said above, care must be taken when interpreting this increase since the denominator used this year was different from last year, i.e. lower denominator compared to the projected population used for calculating NER for 2008/2009. The time period used in calculating the age group population in Census may be also different from the time period used in calculating the age group in student enrolment.

By district, the highest NER was in Dili at 39.7 per cent, followed by Covalima at 23 per cent, Manufahi 22.8 per cent and Baucau 20.2 per cent. The lowest NER was in Ermera at 7 per cent, followed by Liquica at 9 per cent and Oecusse at 10 per cent.

The highest increase in NER compared to the previous year was in Dili by about 12.7 per cent, followed by Covalima by 11.4 per cent and Manufahi by 10 per cent. Other districts had increase in NER less than seven per cent.

**Figure 2.15 NER in Secondary Schools**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Dili), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse), TL (National)

Based on table 21 in Appendix: List of tables.

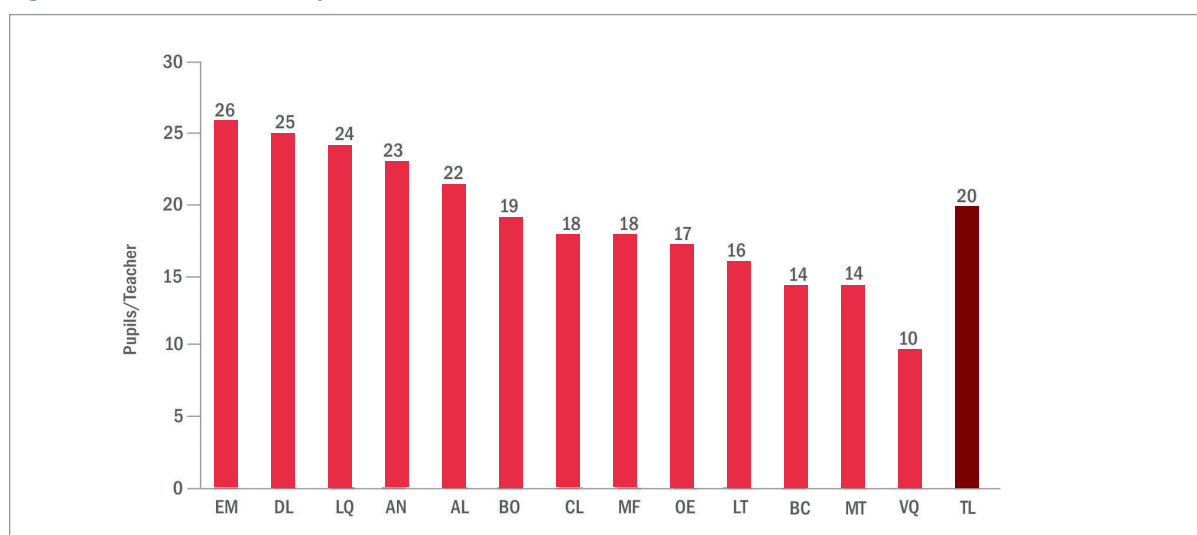
## 2.6 Pupil - Teacher Ratio (PTR) in Secondary Schools<sup>3</sup> (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 22)

Nationwide, PTR in secondary schools was about 20 students per teacher. The ratio was higher compared to the previous year which was about 17 students per teacher or about 19 per cent increase.

By district, all districts had higher PTR than the previous year except in Baucau where the PTR was about four students less per teacher (by about 19 per cent), from 18 in 2008/2009 to 14 in 2010.

The highest increase in PTR was in Liquiça by about 46 per cent or 7 students more than the previous year 2008/09. Aileu, Bobonaro and Oecusse had PTR increase by about 34 per cent or 5 students and 4 students more, respectively.

**Figure 2.16 PTR in Secondary Schools in 2010**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Díli), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse), TL (National)

**Based on table 22 in Appendix: List of tables.**

<sup>3</sup> Number of teachers used for the calculation of this PTR includes full time, part time and voluntary teachers.

## 2.7 Average Class Size in Secondary Schools (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 23)

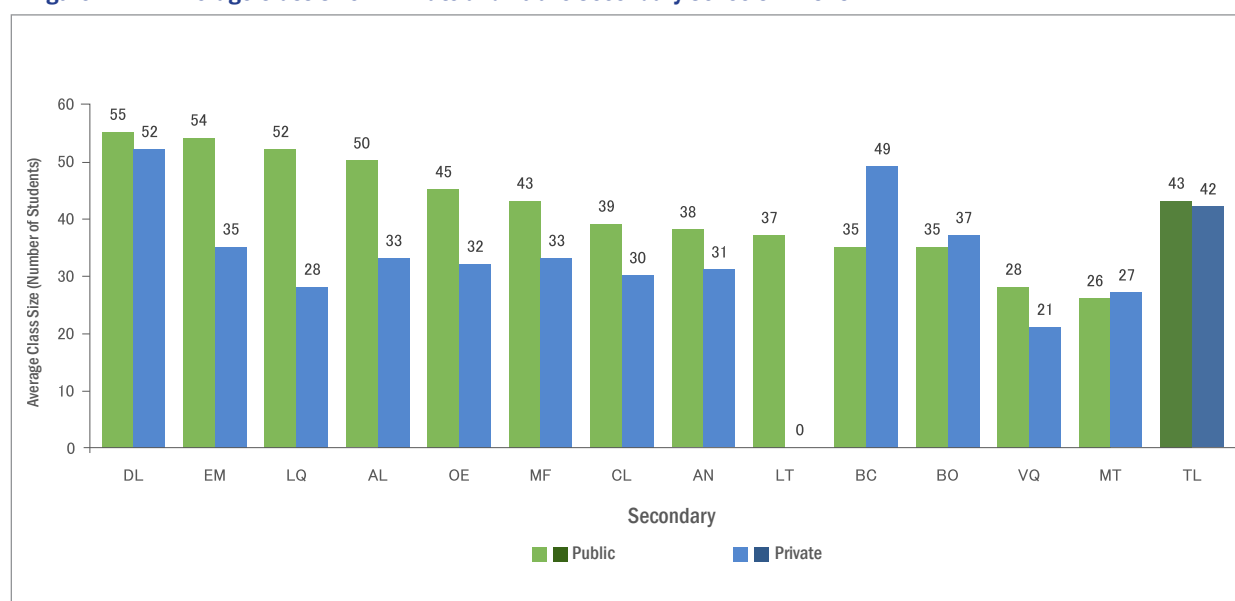
Nationwide, the average class size in secondary schools is 43 students per class in public schools and 42 students per class in private schools.

Most of districts had average class size with 30 students or above in both public and private schools except in Manatuto (both public and private), Viqueque (both public and private) and Liquica (private schools only).

Higher average class size with 50 students or above per class was reported in Dili (55 students per class in public and 52 students per class in private schools), Liquica (52 students per class in public schools) and Aileu (50 students per class in public schools).

Public schools in Manufahi and Oecusse districts had average class size at 43 and 45, respectively. On the other hand, private schools in Baucau and Díli had average class size at 49 and 52 students per class.

**Figure 2.17 Average Class Size in Private and Public Secondary Schools in 2010**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Díli), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse), TL (National)

There are no any private secondary schools in LT (Lautem) in 2010.

**Based on table 23 in Appendix: List of tables.**



## Chapter 3.

# Progression and Completion



### 1. Basic Education

#### 1.1. Promotion Rate (PR) (%) of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 24 and Table 25)

When looking at promotion rate by grade, nationwide, the rate was increasing when moving to the higher grades. The lowest promotion rate was from grade 1 to grade 2 at about 61 per cent in primary and pre-secondary levels. The highest rate in primary level was from grade 6 to grade 7 at about 86 per cent and from grade 8 to grade 9 at about 95 per cent in pre-secondary level.

Figures by districts and grade showed that promotion rate from grade 1 to grade 2 in 9 out of 13 districts was lower than 60 per cent, they were in Baucau (59.8 per cent), Lautem (53.1 per cent), Manatuto (56.1 per cent), Viqueque (54.6 per cent), Aileu (57 per cent), Manufahi (58.5 per cent), Bobonaro (54.7 per cent), Covalima (56.1 per cent) and Oecusse (57.2 per cent). Lower than 60 per cent promotion rate was also recorded for movement from grade 9 to grade 10 in Manatuto, Viqueque and Ermera.

Please note that there were some districts with promotion rate higher than 100 per cent in the annex table. This was due to various reasons, namely, some students were recorded in the system only in this year and were not in the previous year; and students who were in different districts in the previous year.

Based on the current EMIS data collection/storing method, Promotion Rate here from Grade 6 (Primary School) to Grade 7 (Pre-Secondary School) and from Grade 9 (Pre-Secondary School) to Grade 10 (Secondary School) are the same as Transition Rate mentioned in this book. It is also available to refer to the Section of Transition Rate in this Yearbook.

#### Promotion Rate

Is the proportion of students who have successfully completed a grade and proceeded to the next grade the following year.

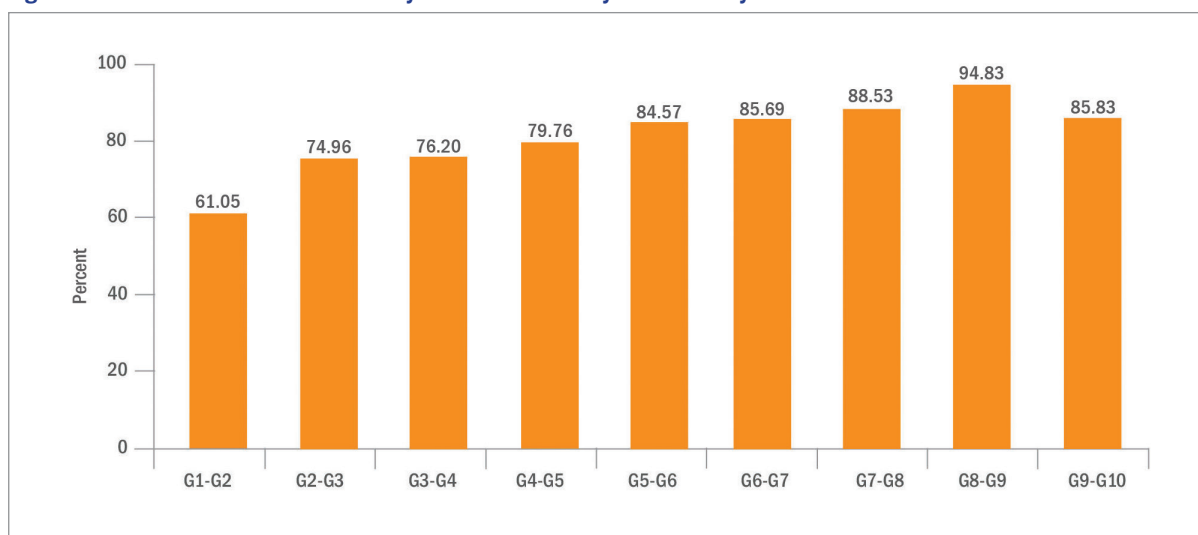
$$\text{PR } g, t = \frac{\text{Number of promotes at grade } g+1, \text{ in school year } t+1}{\text{Number of pupils enrolled in grade } g, \text{ in school year } t} \times 100$$

OR

$$\text{PR } g, t = \frac{\text{Total enrolment in grade } g+1 \text{ in school year } t+1 - (\text{number of repeaters in grade } g+1 \text{ in school year } t+1)}{\text{Number of pupils enrolled in grade } g, \text{ in school year } t} \times 100$$

t = year

**Figure 3.1 Promotion Rate of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys**



Based on tables 24 and 25 in Appendix: List of tables.

## 1.2. Number and Percentage of Primary and Pre-Secondary Repeaters (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 26, Table 27 and Table 28)

Nationwide, number of students repeating a grade in basic education reached 17,294 girls (12 per cent) and 23,483 boys (16 per cent) out of the total of 140,545 girls and 150,914 boys enrolled in 2010. This high percentage was mainly due to high ratio of students repeating in primary schools especially higher rates from cycle 1 students in early grades. About 17 per cent of primary students were repeaters compared to only about 3 per cent of repeaters in pre-secondary level.

By grade, similar to 2008/2009, the highest percentage of repeaters was in grade 1 in primary schools at the level of 28 per cent (26 per cent girls and 30 per cent boys), followed by grade 2 at 17 per cent, grade 3 at 15 per cent, grade 4 at 12 per cent and grade 5 at 9 per cent. Percentage of repeaters in cycle 1 was 19 per cent, the highest, and declined to 7 per cent in cycle 2 and 3 per cent in cycle 3. Compared to 2008/2009, the percentage of repeaters was reduced in cycles 1 and 2 except in cycle 3 with about 2 per cent increase.

By district and grade, in grade 1, seven out of thirteen districts record percentage of repeaters above 30 per cent. The highest percentage was in Lautem (37 per cent) and Covalima (37 per cent), Viqueque at 35 per cent, Manatuto, Aileu and Bobonaro at 34 per cent, respectively, and Baucau at 31 per cent. Similar to 2008/2009, Dili recorded lower percentage of repeaters at 10 per cent, 2 per cent lower than the previous year.

Dili district had also the lowest percentage of repeaters for grades 2 and 3. In grade 4, besides Dili, Ainaro and Covalima also recorded lower percentage of repeaters.

When moving towards higher grades, almost all districts had percentage of repeaters below 10 per cent except Aileu and Manufahi at 10 per cent and 13 per cent, respectively, for

### % of Repeaters

Measures the total number of students who are enrolled in the same grade as in a previous year, expressed as a percentage of the total enrolment in the specified grade.

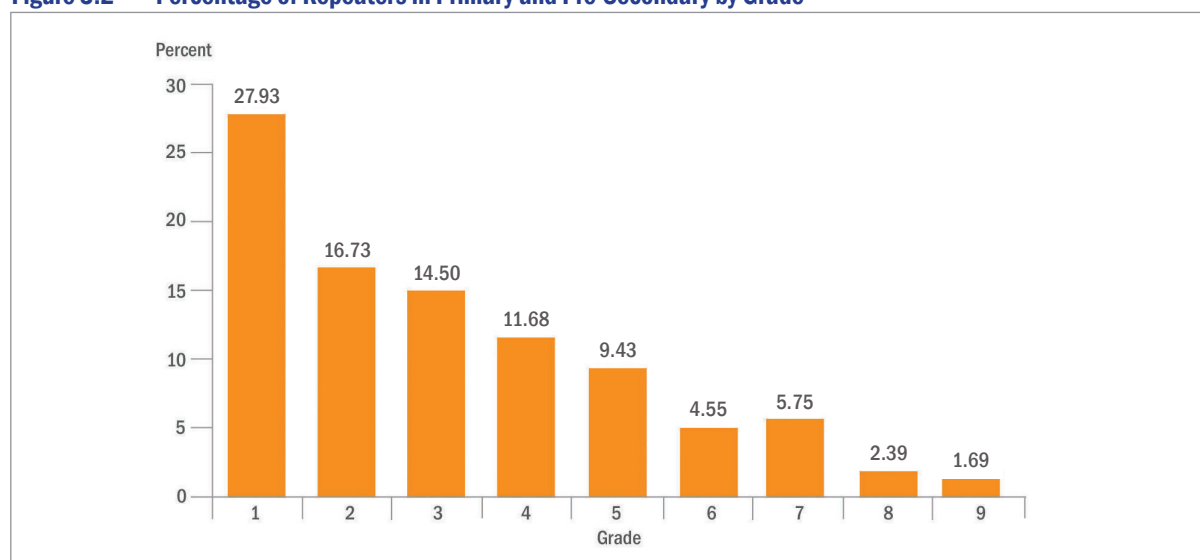
### % of repeaters i, t=

$$\frac{\text{Number of students repeating grade } i \text{ in school-year } t}{\text{Number of students enrolled in grade } i, \text{ in school-year } t} \times 100$$

t = year

grade 6 and Manatuto, Manufahi and Oecusse at 12 per cent, 10 per cent and 12 per cent, respectively, for grade 7.

**Figure 3.2 Percentage of Repeaters in Primary and Pre-Secondary by Grade**



Based on table 28 in Appendix: List of tables.

### 1.3. Repetition Rate (RR) (%) of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 29, Table 30, Table 31 and Table 32)

The number of students who enrolled in year 2010 and repeating the same grade in the next school year (2011) remained very high (above 10 per cent) in cycle 1 (grades 1 to 4). The highest RR was in grade 1 with about 30 per cent of its student had to repeat the same grade in the next school year. Lautem reported very high RR in grade 1 compared to other districts, i.e. 40.8 per cent. Seven districts reported RR above 30 per cent. Dili had the lowest RR for grade 1 at 12.5 per cent. The next highest RR was in grade 2 at 17.2 per cent, grade 3 at 16.4 per cent and grade 4 at 12.8 per cent. RR in cycle 1 was about 20.8 per cent as the result of these high rates in early grades. Grades 5 and 6 had RR less than 10 per cent. In overall primary level, the RR was about 17.7 per cent mainly due to high rates in cycle 1.

#### RR

Is the proportion of students who repeat a grade.

RR<sub>g, t</sub> =

Number of students repeating grade g in school-year t+1

Number of students enrolled in grade g, in school-year t

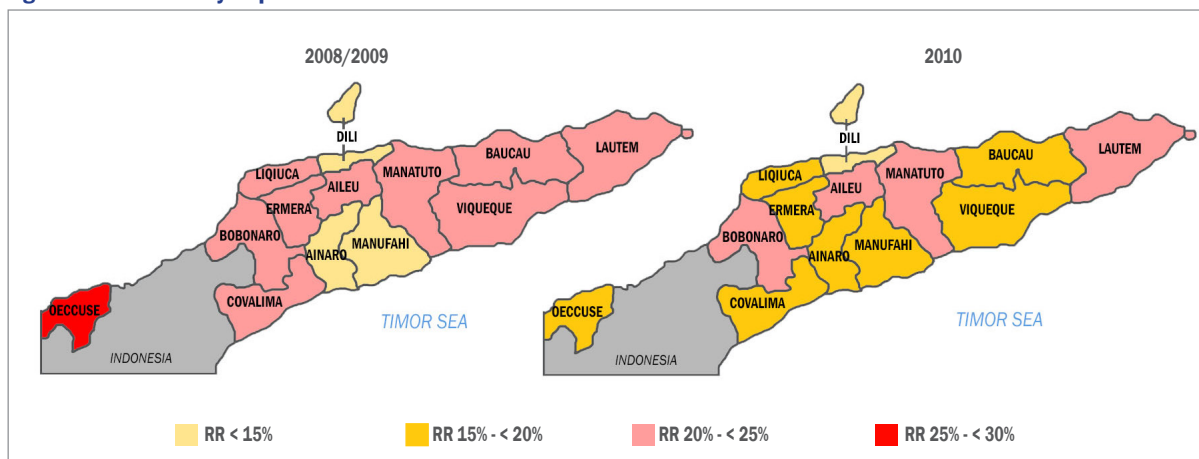
x 100

t = year

Comparing the figures with 2008/2009, nationwide RR in grades 6 in primary was slightly higher this year compared to the previous year. This was due to an increase of RR in eight districts: Lautem, Manatuto, Viqueque, Dili, Aileu, Ainaro, Manufahi and Bobonaro. Dili also had increased of RR for its grade 1 from 11.9 per cent to 12.5 per cent this year. Aileu reported higher RR in grade 1, grades 5 and 6 while Ainaro in grades 1, 2, 3, 5 and 6 and Manufahi in all its grades in primary level.

In overall primary level, Aileu, Ainaro and Manufahi had higher RR compared to the previous year.

**Figure 3.3 Primary Repetition Rate**



Based on table 31 in Appendix: List of tables.

About 3.4 per cent of the pre-secondary students were repeating the same grade in the next school year. There was an increase of about 1.8 per cent compared to the previous year. This was due to higher RR this year in almost all districts except in Baucau.

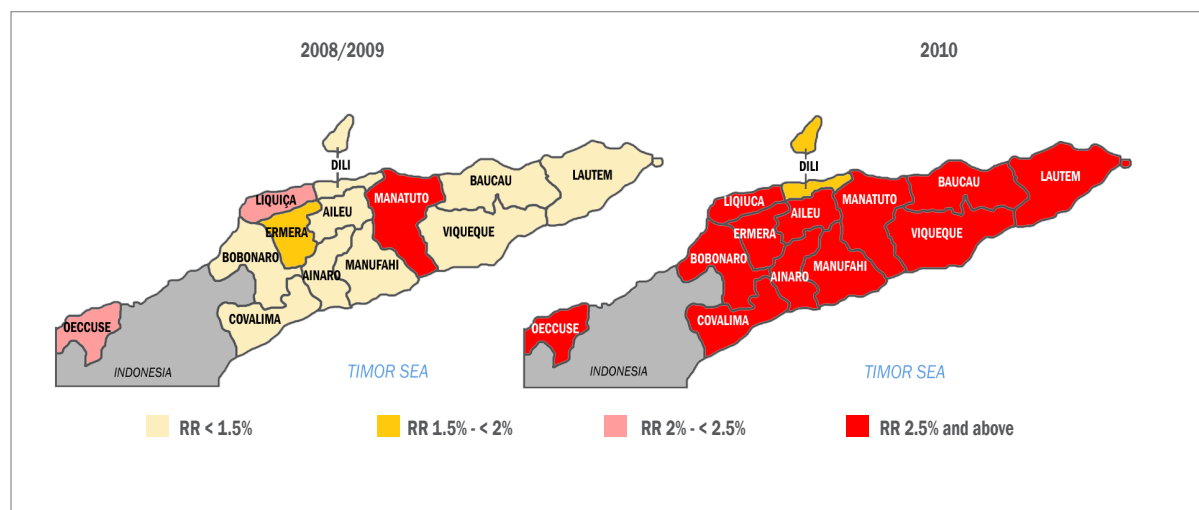
In grade 7, Manatuto and Oecusse had the highest RR compared to other districts, at 13.7 per cent and 12.2 per cent, respectively. Other districts had RR lower than 10 per cent. In grade 8, Manatuto also had the highest RR compared to other districts, i.e. at 6.3 per cent, followed by Manufahi 5.3 per cent, Oecusse 4.3 per cent.

Almost all districts had increased in RR in grade 8 this year compared to the previous year except Lautem and Viqueque. In grade 9, seven districts had higher RR this year with the highest in Viqueque at 4.8 per cent.

In overall, grade 7 had 4.1 per cent higher compared to the previous year while grades 8 and 9 had 0.7 per cent and 0.4 per cent more, respectively.

In overall pre-secondary level, the lowest RR was in Dili at 1.7 per cent while the highest RR was in Manatuto at 7.4 per cent.

**Figure 3.4 Pre-Secondary Repetition Rate**



Based on table 32 in Appendix: List of tables.

#### 1.4. Drop-Out Rate (DR) (%) of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 33, Table 34, Table 35 and Table 36)

The number of students who enrolled in the beginning of 2010 and dropped-out without completing the grade was about 4.4 per cent in overall primary level nationwide. This rate had significantly reduced compared to the previous year with rate above 10 per cent nationwide.

The highest DR was in early grades 1 to 4 with about 4.8 per cent of its students dropped-out the school. Liquica was having the highest DR for grades 1 and 4 compared to other districts, i.e. at 8.4 per cent and 7.5 per cent, respectively. On the other hand, Ainaro was the highest in DR for grades 2, 3 and 5, i.e. at 8.2 per cent, 7.7 per cent and 10.5 per cent, respectively. The highest DR for grade 6 was in Oecusse at 3.6 per cent.

Compared to figures in 2008/2009, in primary level, even though the highest DR was in early grades 1 to 4, the major improvement in DR was reported in early grades with the highest in grade 3 from 11.9 per cent to 4.1 per cent (by about 7.8 per cent), followed by grade 5 (by 7.4 per cent), grade 4 (7.3 per cent), grade 2 (by 6.2 per cent), grade 1 (5.2 per cent) and grade 6 (by 1.5 per cent). In overall primary level, the highest DR was recorded in Ainaro at 7.3 per cent, followed by Liquica at 6.7 per cent, Oecusse at 6.1 per cent, Ermera at 5.8 per cent and Viqueque at 5.5 per cent. Other districts had DR of the primary level lower than 5 per cent.

#### DR

Is the proportion of students who leave the system without completing a given grade in a given school year. This rate shows the extent to which students abandon school. High rates lead to low internal efficiency.

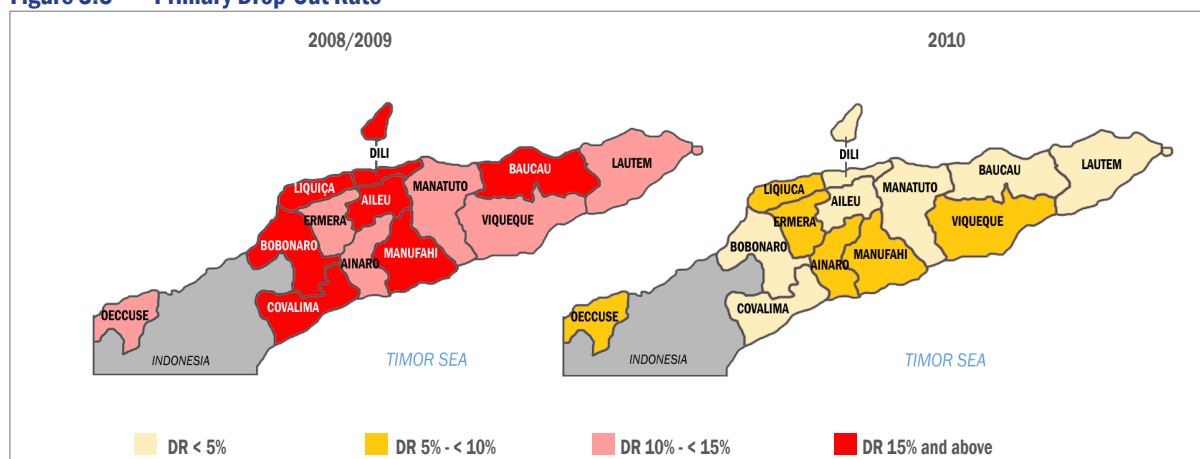
DR<sub>g, t</sub> =

Number of students  
dropped-out from grade g  
in school-year t+1

Number of students  
enrolled in grade g, in  
school-year t

t = year

Figure 3.5 Primary Drop-Out Rate



Based on table 35 in Appendix: List of tables.

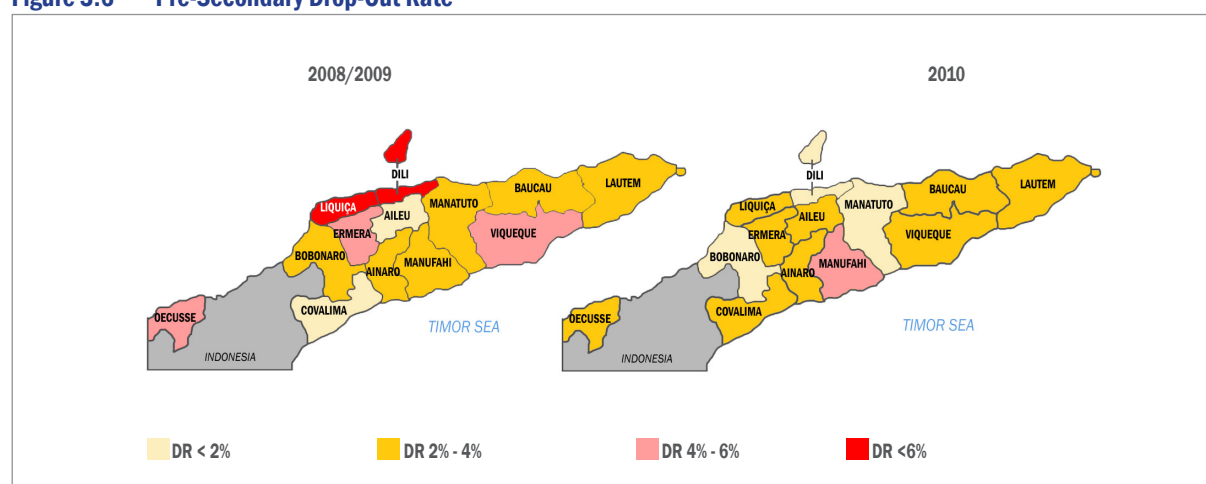
About 2.3 per cent of the pre-secondary students abandoned school at the end of 2008/2009. A reduction of about 2.1 per cent compared to the previous year from 4.4 per cent in 2008/2009. The highest reduction in DR was in Dili by 6.3 per cent, followed by Liquica by 4.2 per cent, Ermera by 2.4 per cent, Oecusse and Manatuto by 2.2 per cent, respectively. Baucau, Lautem, Viqueque and Bobonaro had lower DR by about 1.1 per cent – 1.8 per cent. Aileu, Ainaro, Manufahi and Covalima had higher DR compared to the previous year with the highest increase in Manufahi by about 2 per cent.

Nationwide, by grade, DR in grade 7 was about 0.6 per cent higher than the previous year. Grades 8 and 9 had DR lower this year by 5.2 per cent and 0.3 per cent, respectively.

Looking further figures by district and grade, almost all districts reported higher DR for grade 7 this year except Dili which reported about 11.2 per cent reduction in DR from 12.3 per cent in the previous year to 1.2 per cent this year. On the contrary, for grade 8, only one district reported higher DR this year, i.e. Covalima, other districts had reduced DR with the highest reduction in Liquica by 14.9 per cent, followed by Ermera by 7.1 per cent, Viqueque by 6.8 per cent, Oecusse and Dili by 6.3 per cent, respectively. For grade 9, there were six districts with higher DR this year compared to the previous year, they were: Viqueque (by 1.7 per cent), Liquica (by 0.9 per cent), Aileu (by 0.1 per cent), Ainaro (by 1.5 per cent), Manufahi (by 0.5 per cent) and Ermera (by 2.6 per cent). The most reduced DR for grade 9 this year was in Manatuto by 6.1 per cent from 6.9 per cent to 0.8 per cent.

In overall pre-secondary level, the highest DR was in Manufahi at 4.8 per cent while the lowest was in Dili at 0.7 per cent.

**Figure 3.6 Pre-Secondary Drop-Out Rate**



Based on table 36 in Appendix: List of tables.

### 1.5. Transition Rate (TR) (%) from Primary to Pre-Secondary Level (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 37)

Nationwide, about 86 per cent students progress from the last grade of primary schools to the first grade of pre-secondary schools.

There were two districts with transition rates higher than 90 per cent, namely: Baucau (90.9 per cent) and Dili (109.7 per cent). The reason why the transition rate in Dili is higher than 100% is because it is assumed that the population movement from other districts to Dili occurred during 2010 academic year.

Seven districts reported transition rate ranging from 80 per cent to 90 per cent,

#### Transition Rate

Is the proportion of students that progress from the final grade of one level to the first grade of the next level, expressed as a percentage of those enrolled in the final grade of the preceding school year. It indicates the degree of access to the next higher level, measuring the upward mobility in the educational hierarchy.

TR pri to sec, t =

$$\frac{\text{New entrants to the first grade of the next higher level at school year } t+1}{\text{Number of pupils in the last grade of the previous level at school year } t} \times 100$$

t = year

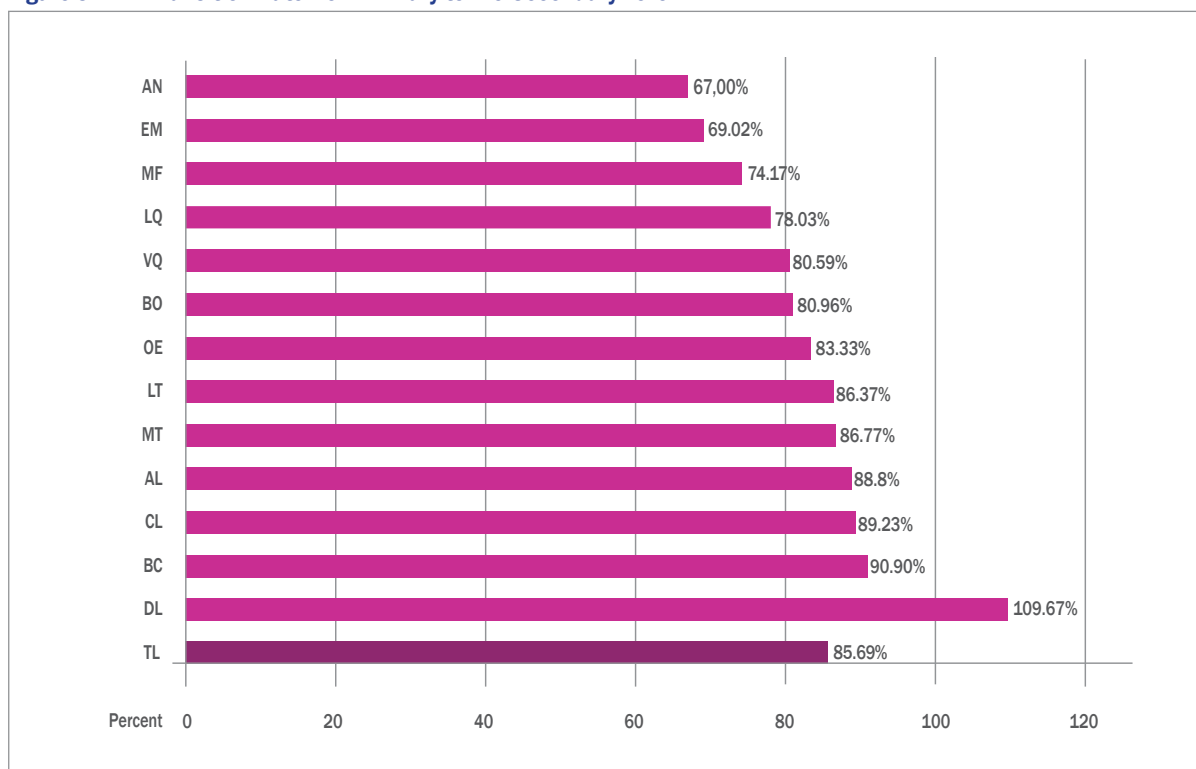


namely: Lautem (86.4 per cent), Manatuto (86.8 per cent), Viqueque (80.6 per cent), Aileu (88.8 per cent), Bobonaro (81.0 per cent), Covalima (89.2 per cent), Oecusse (83.3 per cent).

Lower transition rate was reported in four other districts with the lowest rate reported in Ainaro at 67.0 per cent, followed by Ermera at 69.0 per cent, Manufahi at 74.2 per cent and Liquiça at 78.03 per cent.

Based on the current EMIS data collection/storing method, the transition rate from primary to pre-secondary level mentioned here is the same as the promotion rate of grade 6 to grade 7 mentioned in the section of promotion rate (PR) (%) of primary and pre-secondary girls and boys.

**Figure 3.7 Transition Rate from Primary to Pre-Secondary Level**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Díli), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse), TL (National)

**Based on table 37 in Appendix: List of tables.**

## 2. Secondary Education

### 2.1. Promotion Rate (PR) (%) of Secondary Girls and Boys (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 38)

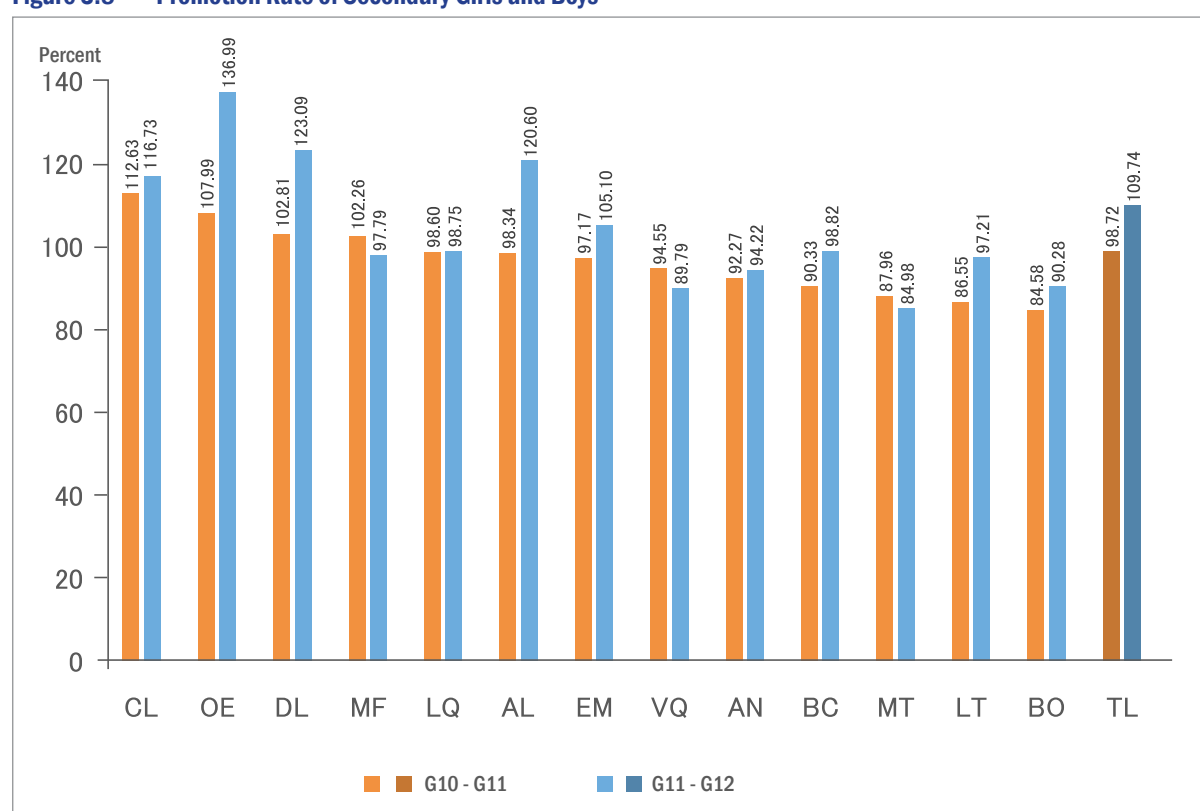
Available data for secondary level were only on promotion from grade 10 to grade 11 and grade 11 to grade 12.

Compared to promotion rate in the lower grades, promotion rate in the secondary students was the highest.

Looking at figures by districts at figure 3.8, all districts reported promotion rate higher than 80 per cent with the lowest rate at about 85 per cent in Manatuto for promotion from grade 11 to grade 12.

Please note that there were some areas with promotion rate higher than 100 per cent. This was due to various reasons, namely, some students were recorded in the system only in this year and were not in the previous year; students who were in different districts in the previous year; and data for secondary technical students were only collected this year, not in the previous year.

**Figure 3.8 Promotion Rate of Secondary Girls and Boys**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Dili), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse), TL (National)

**Based on table 38 in Appendix: List of tables.**

## 2.2. Number and Percentage of Secondary Repeaters (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 39 and Table 40)

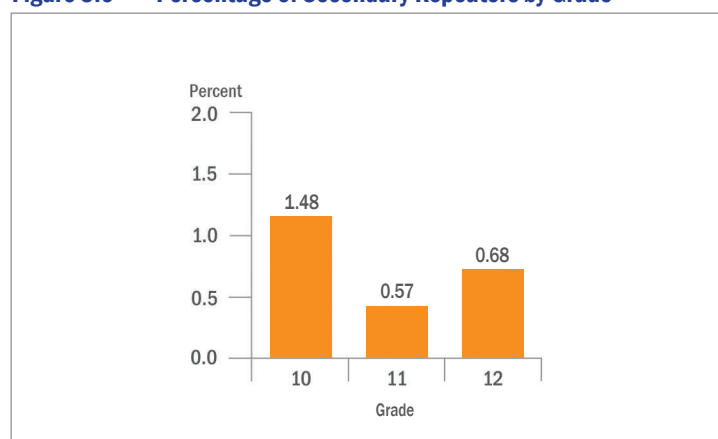
Nationwide, there were 160 girls and 234 boys as repeaters of the same grade at the start of school year. The number was higher compared to the previous year. Nevertheless, in terms of percentage, it remained the same, i.e. at the average of 1 per cent of the total number of students enrolled.

All grades had percentage of repeaters at 1 per cent on average.

By district and grade, the highest percentage of repeaters in grade 10 was in Lautem at 3 per cent. The other districts had about 1 to 2 per cent on average. In grade 11, Manatuto had the highest percentage at 4 per cent compared to other districts ranging from 0 – 2 per cent. Higher percentage in grade 12 was in Oecusse district, this was due to higher repeaters of girls at 6 per cent compared to boy at 3 per cent.

There was no major difference in percentage of girl repeaters and boy repeaters.

**Figure 3.9 Percentage of Secondary Repeaters by Grade**



Based on table 40 in Appendix: List of tables.

## 2.3. Repetition Rate (RR) (%) of Secondary Girls and Boys (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 41 and Table 42)

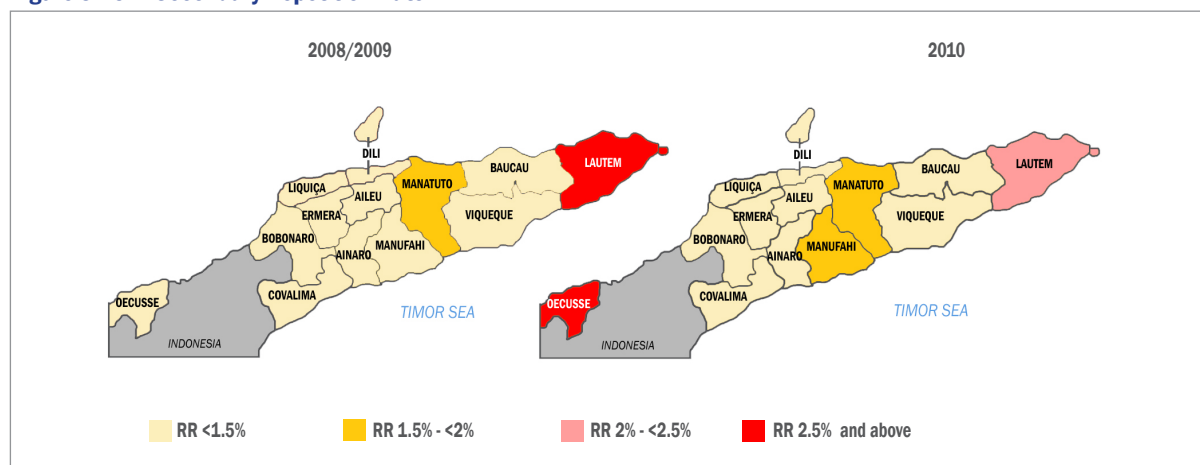
Nationwide in 2010, out of 33,627 secondary students, 394 students (1.2 per cent) had to repeat the same grade in the next school year.

The highest RR in secondary was in Oecusse at 3 per cent, followed by Lautem at 2.2 per cent.

RR in grade 10 was the highest in Lautem at 3.6 per cent, followed by Aileu at 3.3 per cent, Manufahi at 3.2 per cent and Ainaro at 3.1 per cent. Other districts had RR lower than 2.5 per cent.

In grade 11, Manatuto had the highest RR at 2.6 per cent, followed by Lautem at 1.9 per cent, Oecusse at 1.6 per cent, Viqueque at 1.5 per cent and Bobonaro at 1.4 per cent. Other districts had RR lower than 1.0 per cent. In grade 12, RR was relatively low except in Oecusse with very high RR at 8.9 per cent.

**Figure 3.10 Secondary Repetition Rate**



Based on table 42 in Appendix: List of tables.

#### 2.4. Drop-Out Rate (DR) (%) of Secondary Girls and Boys (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 43 and Table 44)

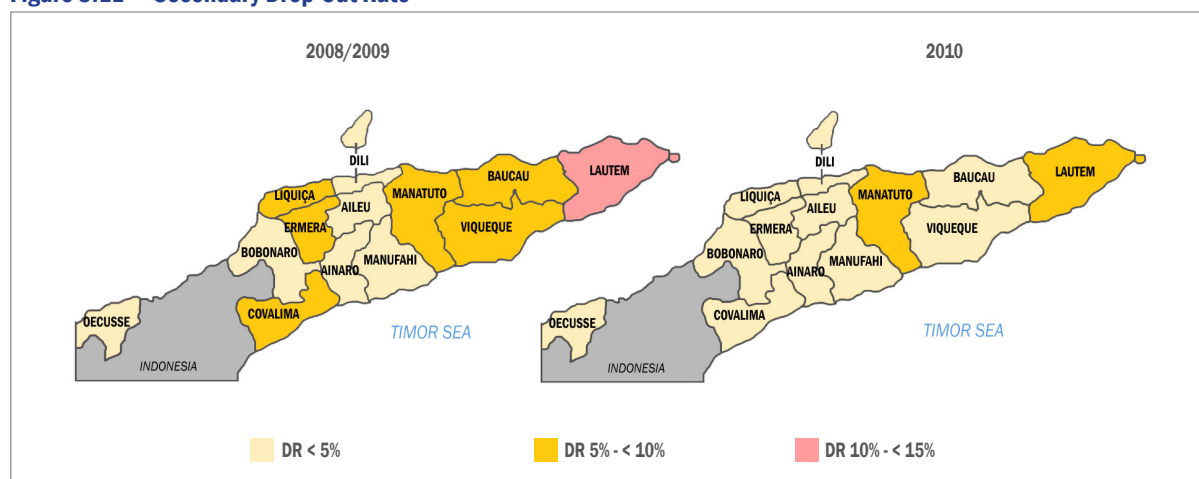
Nationwide, DR of secondary students was about 1.6 per cent this year. About 3.9 per cent lower than the previous year. All districts showed lower DR this year except Ainaro and Oecusse with slight increased by 0.5 per cent and 1.9 per cent, respectively, compared to the previous year. Manatuto recorded the highest DR at 5.4 per cent, followed by Lautem at 5.1 per cent, Oecusse at 4.2 per cent, Manufahi at 3.5 per cent, Covalima at 3 per cent. Other districts had DR ranging from 0.59 per cent to 2.25 per cent.

All secondary grades recorded lower DR this year with the highest reduction in grade 11 by 7.9 per cent.

The highest DR for grade 10 was in Lautem at 6.8 per cent, followed by Covalima at 5.8 per cent, Manatuto at 5.6 per cent and Manufahi at 5.1 per cent. Other districts had DR ranging from 0.2 per cent to 2.7 per cent. Compared to the previous year, Liquica recorded a major reduction in its DR by 58.5 per cent, i.e. from 58.7 per cent to 0.2 per cent this year. Oecusse recorded the highest DR for grade 11 at 9.7 per cent compared to other districts although Lautem and Manatuto were also having relative high DR this year at 6.8 per cent and 7 per cent, respectively. Compared to the previous year, Covalima had about 17.9 per cent lower DR this year, followed by Ermera by 12.7 per cent, Lautem by 12 per cent, Aileu by 9.5 per cent, Baucau by 8.6 per cent, Viqueque by 8.3 per cent, Manufahi by 6.4 per cent. Oecusse actually reported higher DR this year by 5.2 per cent. Other districts had relatively small change from the previous year.

For grade 12, the highest DR was at 3.7 per cent in Liquica, followed by Manatuto at 3 per cent. Other districts had relative low DR ranging from 0 to 1.7 per cent. There was no major change in the rate for almost all districts except Baucau with about 5.8 per cent reduction from 6.4 per cent to 0.6 per cent this year.

**Figure 3.11 Secondary Drop-Out Rate**



Based on table 44 in Appendix: List of tables.

## 2.5 Transition Rate (TR) (%) from Pre-Secondary to Secondary Level (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 45)

Nationwide about 86 per cents students progress from the last grade of pre-secondary schools to the first grade of secondary schools.

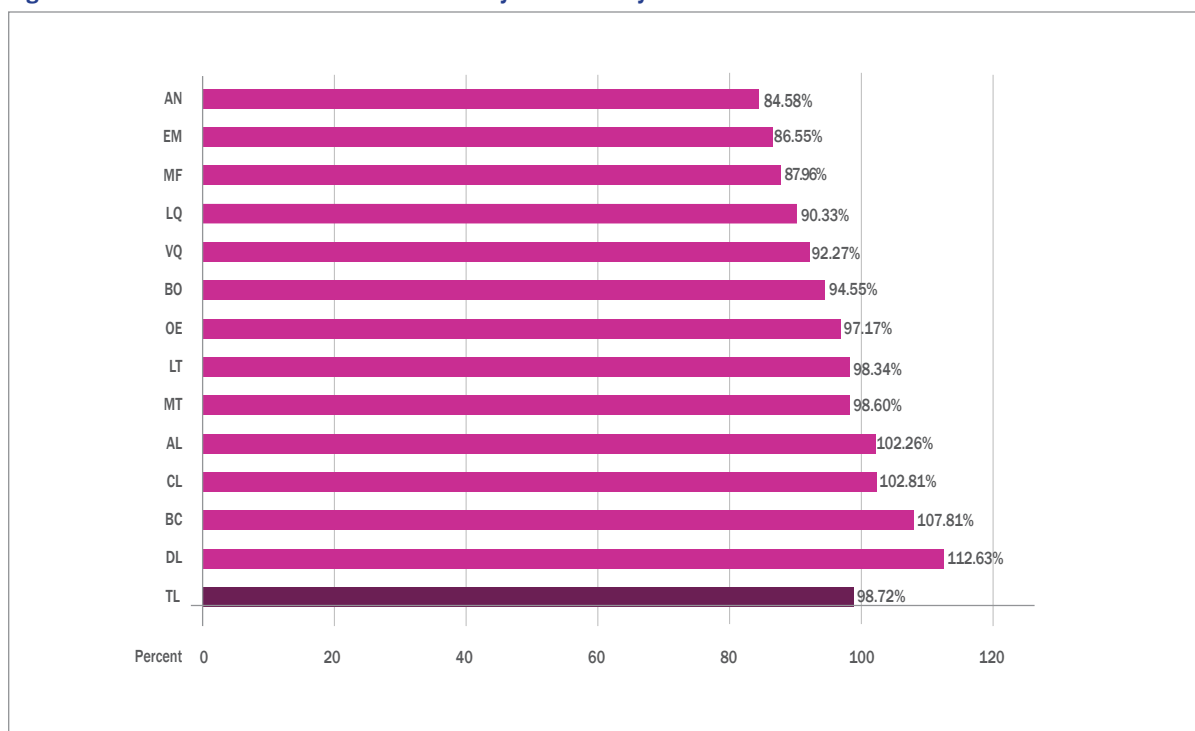
Compared to the transition rate from primary to pre-secondary schools, the transition rate from pre-secondary to secondary schools keeps similar figure. However, in the district wise figures, Dili district became very higher (more than 100 per cent) whereas other district became much lower. One of the assumable reasons of this phenomenon is because the students who would enter the secondary schools moved to Dili district from other districts due to not enough secondary schools in the other districts.

Dili district was the only district with the transition rate higher than 85 per cent, marking as 134.2 per cent. Other three districts reported transition rate ranging from 70 to 85 per cent, namely Manufahi (81.5 per cent), Baucau (74.0 per cent), Liquica (76.9 per cent), Aileu (79.7 per cent) and Covalima (70.0 per cent).

Other districts' transition rates were reported lower than 70 per cent with the lowest rate reported in Ermera at 50.48 per cent, followed by Manatuto at 53.5 per cent, Viqueque at 56.9 per cent, Bobonaro at 63.4 per cent, Lautem at 65.9 per cent, Oecusse at 67.8 per cent, Ainaro at 69.61 per cent.

Based on the current EMIS data collection/storing method, the transition rate from pre-secondary to secondary level mentioned here is the same as the promotion rate of grade 9 to grade 10 mentioned in the section of promotion rate (PR) (%) of pre-secondary and secondary girls and boys.

**Figure 3.12 Transition Rate from Pre-Secondary to Secondary Level**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Díli), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse), TL (National)

**Based on table 45 in Appendix: List of tables.**

## Chapter 4.

# Resources



### 1. Number and Percentage of Schools, by Type of Institution, in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 46)

Out of the total of 1,356 schools, 1008 schools (74 per cent) were primary schools, 57 schools (4 per cent) were pre-secondary, 200 schools (15 per cent) were Escola Basica cluster and 91 schools were secondary (74 secondary general schools (5 per cent) and 17 secondary technical schools (1 per cent)). An increase of 103 schools or about 8 per cent from 2008/2009.

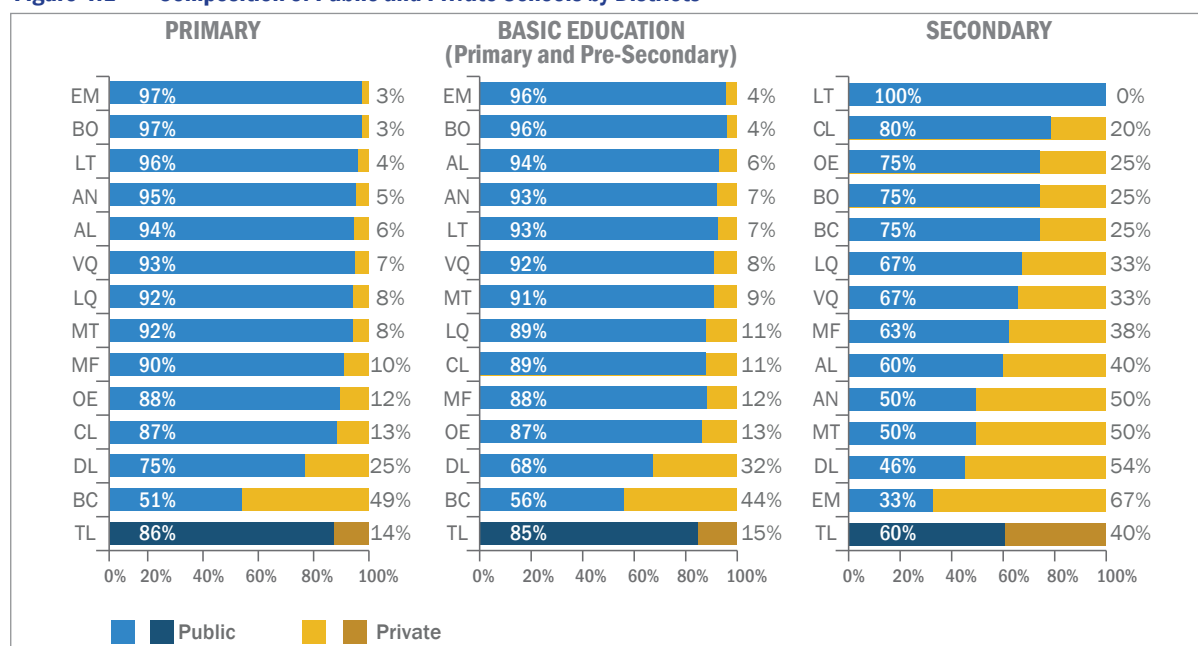
Out of the total of 1,008 primary schools, 870 schools (86 per cent) were public primary and 138 schools (14 per cent) were private primary. Out of the total of 57 pre-secondary schools, 11 schools (19 per cent) were public and 46 schools (81 per cent) were private. There were 200 Escola Basic cluster public schools in the country. Secondary schools had two types, namely, secondary general and secondary technical. They were further categorized into public and private schools. Out of the total of 74 secondary general schools, 43 of them (58 per cent) were public and 31 (42 per cent) were private. Out of the total of 17 secondary technical schools, 12 schools (71 per cent) were public and 5 schools (29 per cent) were private.

In overall basic education level, the highest concentration of school was in Baucau with 172 schools, followed by Bobonaro (143), Ermera (127) and Viqueque (106).

Looking at the proportion of schools based on the type of institution by district, all districts had higher number of public schools in all levels of education except in Baucau and Dili. The number of private secondary technical in Baucau was slightly higher than the number of public secondary technical. The number of private secondary general and private pre-secondary was also higher in Dili than the public secondary general.



**Figure 4.1 Composition of Public and Private Schools by Districts**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Dili), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse), TL (National)

Based on table 46 in Appendix: List of tables.

## 2. Number and Percentage of Primary, Pre-Secondary, Escola Basica and Secondary Schools, by Age (Year of Construction to 2010) (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 47 and Table 48)

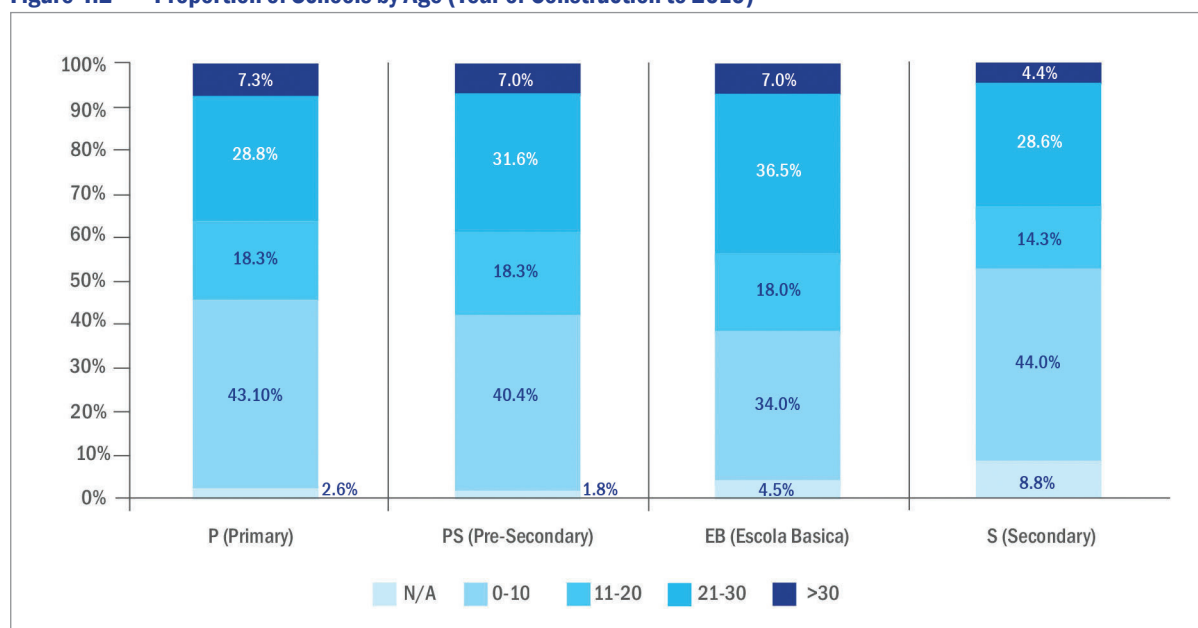
Nationwide, there were 269 primary schools aged less than 6 years (year of construction to 2010) or about 27 per cent out of 1,008 primary schools. 16 per cent aged between 6 to 10 years and 26 to 30 years, respectively. There were 42 primary schools (about 4 per cent) aged more than 35 years. For pre-secondary school, about 21 per cent of them were 6 to 10 years of age, 19 per cent were less than 6 years and 18 per cent were 26 to 30 years of age. For Escola Basica, 22 per cent were 26 to 30 years of age, followed by 21 per cent with less than 6 years and 15 per cent from 21 to 25 years of age. For secondary school, one-fourth of them were 6 to 10 years of age, followed by 19 per cent with less than 6 years and 21 to 25 years of age, respectively. In total for all levels, nationwide, 25 per cent of overall schools were less than 6 years of age. However, there were about 4 per cent of schools with age more than 35 years.

Looking at figures by districts and level, in primary level, there were 3 districts with higher percentage of schools age 26 to 30 years, i.e. Dili (25 per cent), Liquica (26 per cent) and Oecusse (33 per cent). Other districts had more primary schools aged less than 6 years.

In pre-secondary level, more schools were older with about 58 per cent of them older than 10 years. Bobonaro district had all its pre-secondary schools aged 26 to 30 years while Covalima district had all its pre-secondary schools aged 31 to 35 years. For Escola Basica, about 64 per cent of its schools were older than 10 years. Oecusse reported about 67 per cent of its schools aged 26 to 30 years.

For secondary schools, about 48 per cent of schools were older than 10 years. Higher percentage of older schools were in Aileu (40 per cent), Covalima (60 per cent) and Oecusse (50 per cent) aged 21 to 25 years, respectively. About one-fourth of secondary schools in Bobonaro were older than 35 years.

**Figure 4.2 Proportion of Schools by Age (Year of Construction to 2010)**



Based on table 48 in Appendix: List of tables.

### 3. Number and Percentage of Teachers in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools<sup>4</sup> (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 49)

There were 12,038 teachers teaching in 1,356 schools (primary, pre-secondary and secondary) all over Timor-Leste. There were 768 or about 7 per cent more teachers than the previous year:

- 7,576 (63 per cent) of the teachers were teaching in primary schools or about 3 per cent more teachers than the previous year (7,358 teachers);
- 2,391 (20 per cent) in pre-secondary or about 3.6 per cent more teachers than the previous year (2,307 teachers); and
- 2,071 (17 per cent) in secondary or about 29 per cent more than the previous year (1,605 teachers).

About 83 per cent of teacher resources were invested in the basic education. This rate was a bit lower compared to the previous year at 86 per cent.

When looking at the distribution of number of teachers in the regions<sup>5</sup> and districts, concentration of teachers remained the same with the previous year in primary level.

- The highest concentration of teachers was still in Region 1 (33 per cent of the total number of primary school teachers), followed by Region 4 (28 per cent), Region 2 (18 per cent), Region 3 (17 per cent) and Region 5 (4 per cent).
- In pre-secondary level, similar to the previous year, the highest concentration of teachers was again in Region 1 (34 per cent), followed by Region 2 (24 per cent), Region 4 (20 per cent), Region 3 (17 per cent) and Region 5 (4 per cent).
- In secondary level, the highest concentration was in Region 2 (38 per cent), followed by Region 1 (30 per cent), Region 4 (16 per cent), Region 3 (12 per cent) and Region 5 (4 per cent).

<sup>4</sup> Number of teachers includes full time, part time and voluntary teachers. Few teachers were teaching in both primary and pre-secondary grades.

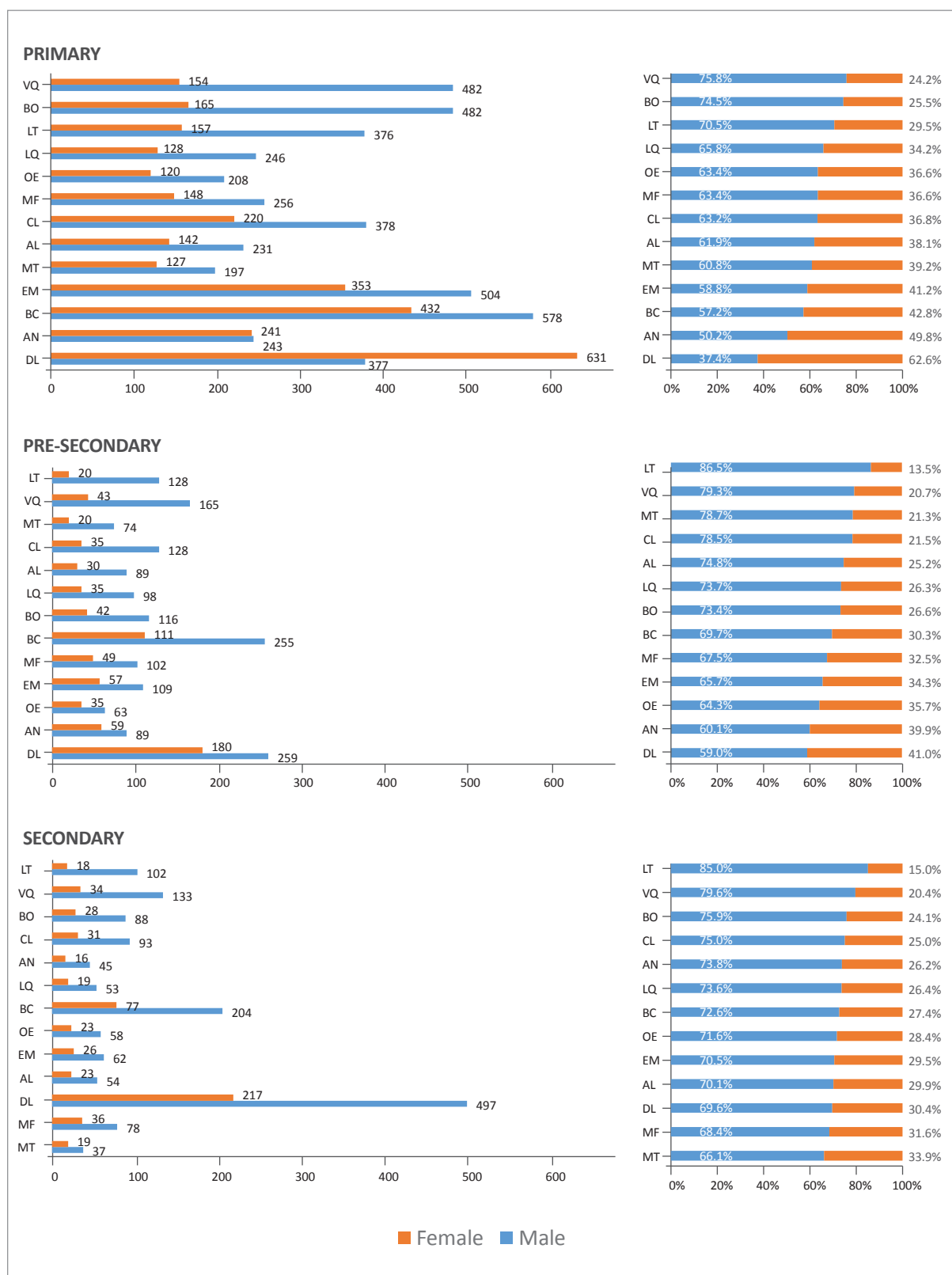
<sup>5</sup> Region 1: Baucau, Lautem, Manatuto, Viqueque; Region 2: Dili, Liquiça; Region 3 : Aileu, Ainaro, Manufahi; Region 4: Bobonaro, Covalima, Ermera; Region 5: Oecusse

Majority of the teachers was male in almost all districts and in all levels except in Dili and Ainaro primary schools where female teachers contributed to 63 per cent and 50 per cent, respectively, of the total number of teachers.

- By region, in primary level, the highest increase was in Region 2 (by 7 per cent), followed by Region 4 (by 6.5 per cent), Region 5 (by 1.2 per cent), Region 3 (by 0.4 per cent) while there was a decrease by about 0.4 per cent in Region 1.
- In pre-secondary level, the highest increase is in Region 5 (by 7.7 per cent), followed by Region 3 (by 7.2 per cent), Region 2 (by 5 per cent), Region 4 (by 4.5 per cent) and Region 1 (by 0.1 per cent).
- In secondary level, the highest increase is in Region 2 (by 40.4 per cent), followed by Regions 5 (by 39.7 per cent), 3 (by 25.4 per cent), 4 (by 21.9 per cent) and 1 (by 20.7 per cent).

By district, the highest increase in number of teachers compared to the previous year was in Ermera in both primary and pre-secondary schools, by about 17.6 per cent and 16.9 per cent, respectively. In secondary, the highest increase was in Manufahi by about 42.5 per cent, followed by Baucau by about 41.2 per cent, Dili by about 40.6 per cent, Oecusse by about 39.7 per cent, Liquica by about 38.5 per cent, Ermera by about 37.5 per cent, Covalima by about 36.3 per cent. Manatuto recorded decrease in its number of teachers by about 6.7 per cent this year.

**Figure 4.3 Number and Percentage of Teachers in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools by Sex**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Díli), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainaro), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse)

**Based on table 49 in Appendix: List of tables.**

#### 4. Number and Percentage of Teachers, by Qualification, in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools<sup>6</sup> (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 50)

Similar to 2008/2009, most teachers (51 per cent) had secondary educational qualification, followed by college graduate (26 per cent), university graduate (14 per cent) and very small fraction of tertiary incomplete qualification (1 per cent). There seemed to be movement towards higher proportion of teachers with higher educational qualification and less proportion with lower educational qualification.

Lautem had the highest number of teacher with tertiary incomplete qualification, there were 51 teachers or about 6 per cent of the total number of teachers in this district. The second highest was in Bobonaro: 43 teachers (5 per cent) out of the total number of teachers in the district and followed by Dili at 40 teachers (2 per cent).

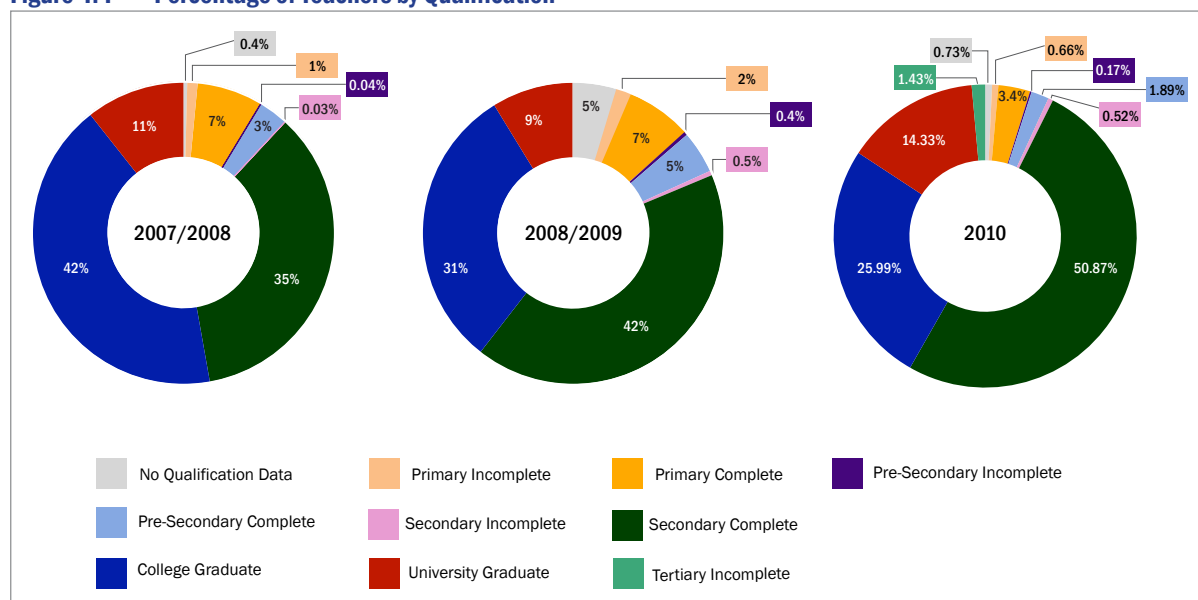
Comparison by district showed that Dili had the highest number of teachers with university graduate qualification, i.e. 650 teachers or about 30 per cent of total number of teachers in Dili district. The next highest was in Baucau with 226 teachers even though they formed part only about 14 per cent of total number of teachers in Baucau.

Dili also had the highest number of teachers with college graduate qualification, followed by Baucau and Viqueque.

The highest number of teachers with secondary graduate qualification was in Baucau with 797 teachers, followed by Ermera 768 teachers and Dili 679 teachers.

Compared with 2008/2009, nationwide, there was an increase by about 75 per cent and 30 per cent of teachers with university graduate and secondary graduate qualification, respectively.

**Figure 4.4 Percentage of Teachers by Qualification**



Based on table 50 in Appendix: List of tables.

<sup>6</sup> Number of teachers includes full time, part time and voluntary teachers.

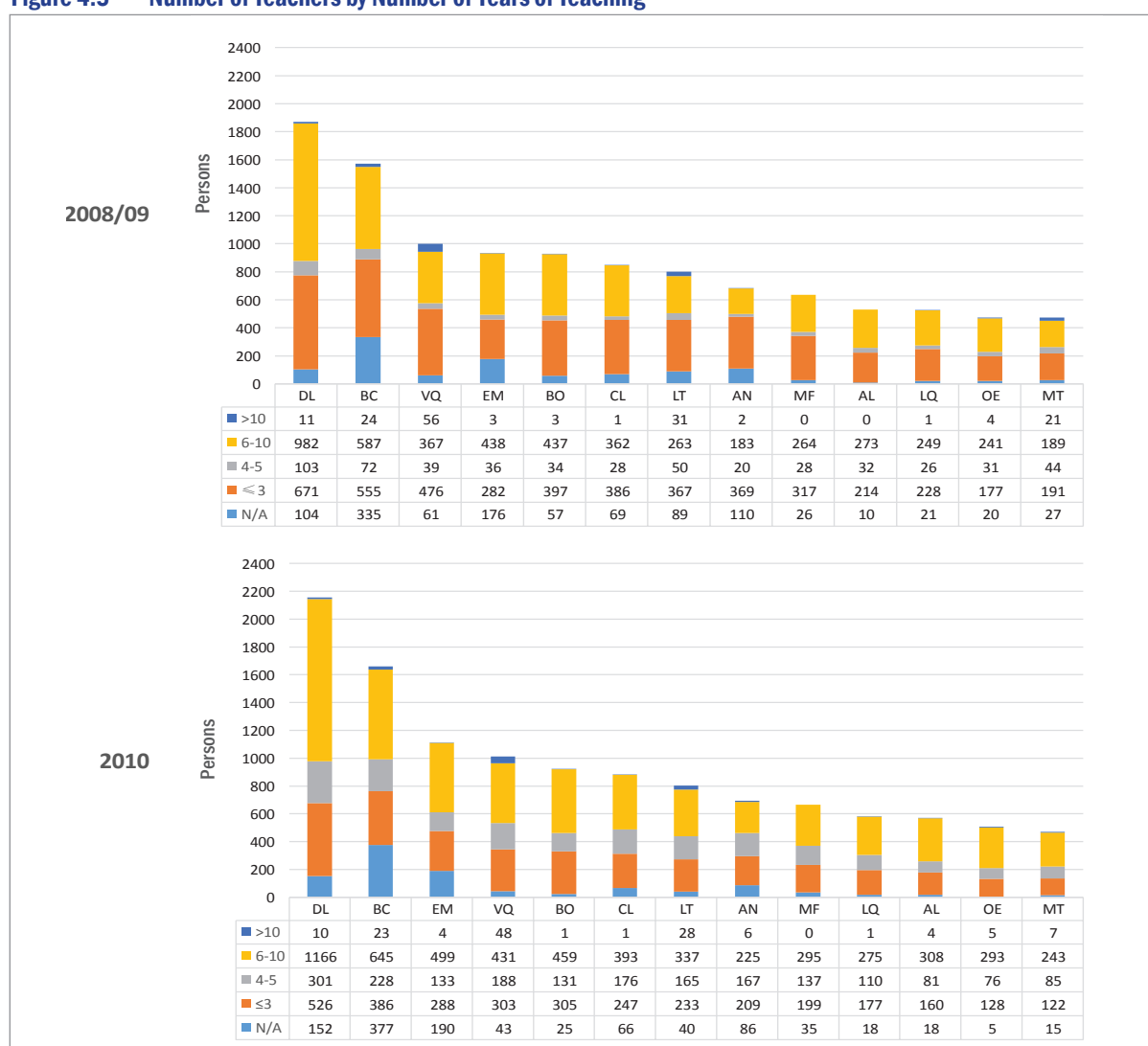
## 5. Number and Percentage of Teachers, by Number of Years of Teaching, in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools<sup>7</sup> (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 51)

Out of the total of 12,038 teachers nationwide, almost half of the teachers had been teaching for 6 to 10 years:

- 3,283 teachers (27 per cent) had been teaching for up to 3 years;
- 1,978 teachers (16 per cent) had been teaching for 4 to 5 years;
- 5,569 teachers (46 per cent) had been teaching for 6 to 10 years;
- 34 teachers (0.3 per cent) had been teaching for 11 to 15 years;
- 42 teachers (0.3 per cent) had been teaching for 16 to 20 years;
- 28 teachers (0.2 per cent) had been teaching for 21 to 25 years;
- 16 teachers (0.1 per cent) had been teaching for 26 to 30 years;
- 18 teachers (0.1 per cent) had been teaching for more than 30 years; and
- the remaining 1,070 teachers (9 per cent) did not have information on the number of years of teaching.

Proportion of number of teacher was similar to 2008/2009 with higher proportion of teachers teaching 6 to 10 years and teaching up to 3 years this year. In addition, the proportion of teachers teaching 4 to 5 years beame bigger this year 2010 compared to 2008/09.

**Figure 4.5 Number of Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching**



BC (Baucau), LT (Lautem), MT (Manatuto), VQ (Viqueque), DL (Díli), LQ (Liquiça), AL (Aileu), AN (Ainara), MF (Manufahi), BO (Bobonaro), CL (Covalima), EM (Ermera), OE (Oecusse)

Based on table 51 in Appendix: List of tables.

<sup>7</sup> Number of teachers includes full time, part time and voluntary teachers.

## 6. Number and Percentage of Teachers, by Age Group, in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools<sup>8</sup> (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 52)

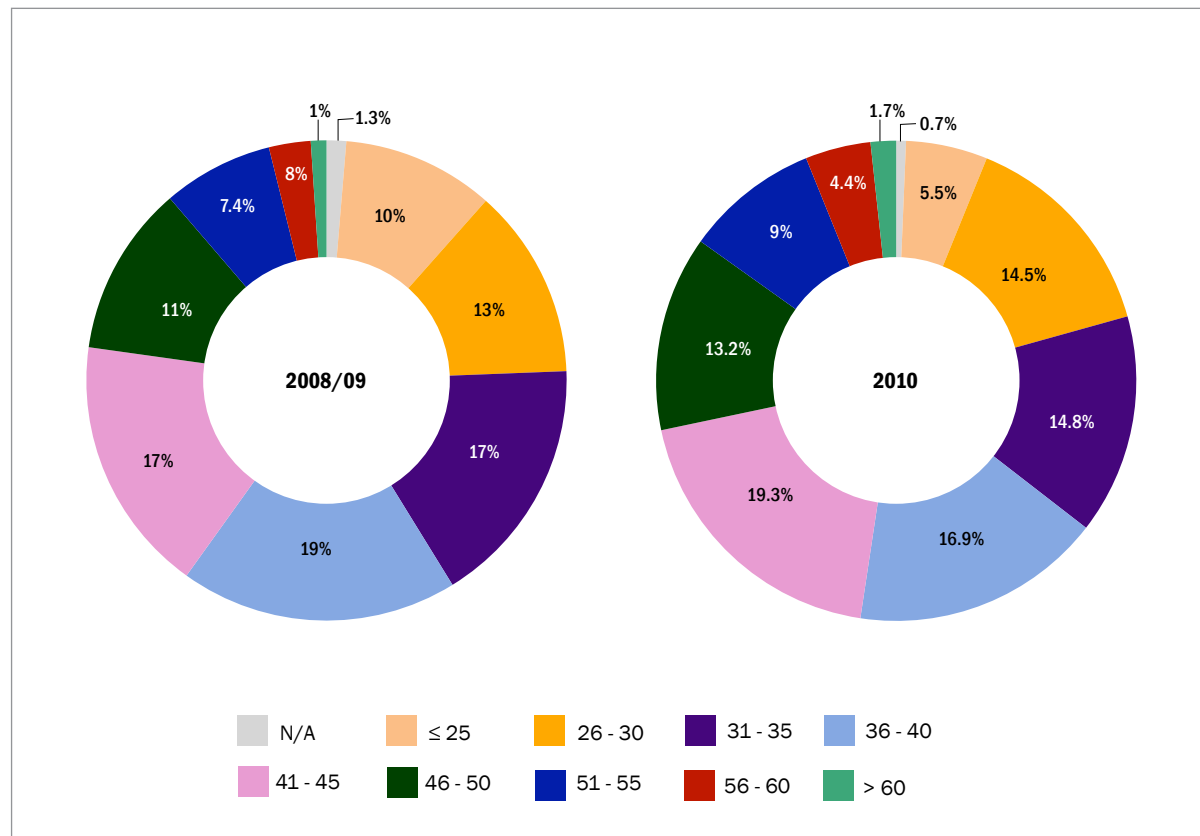
Out of the total of 12, 038 teachers nationwide, there were:

- 662 teachers (5.5 per cent) in age group up to 25 years;
- 1,748 teachers (14.5 per cent) in 26 – 30 years age group;
- 1,783 teachers (14.8 per cent) in 31 – 35 years age group;
- 2,034 teachers (16.9 per cent) in age group 36 – 40 years;
- 2,325 teachers (19.3 per cent) in age group 41 – 45 years;
- 1,584 teachers (13.2 per cent) in 46 – 50 years age group;
- 1,086 teachers (9 per cent) in 51 – 55 years age group;
- 531 teachers (4.4 per cent) in 56 – 60 years age group;
- 206 teachers (1.7 per cent) in age group above 60 years; and
- 79 teachers (0.7 per cent) did not provide information regarding their age.

There was no significant change in proportion of teachers by age group compared to data in the previous year. The figures in 2010 showed higher proportion of teachers for teachers with age group above 40 years old and 26 – 30 years age group.

Data by districts showed majority of teachers was under 41 – 45 age group in eight out of overall thirteen districts in the country except Viqueque, Dili, Liquiça, Aileu and Ermera where majority of teachers was under 31 – 35 years in Viqueque, 36 – 40 years in Dili and Ermera, and 26 – 30 years age group in Liquica and Aileu, respectively.

**Figure 4.6 Proportion of Teachers by Age Group**



Based on table 52 in Appendix: List of tables.

<sup>8</sup> Number of teachers includes full time, part time and voluntary teachers.



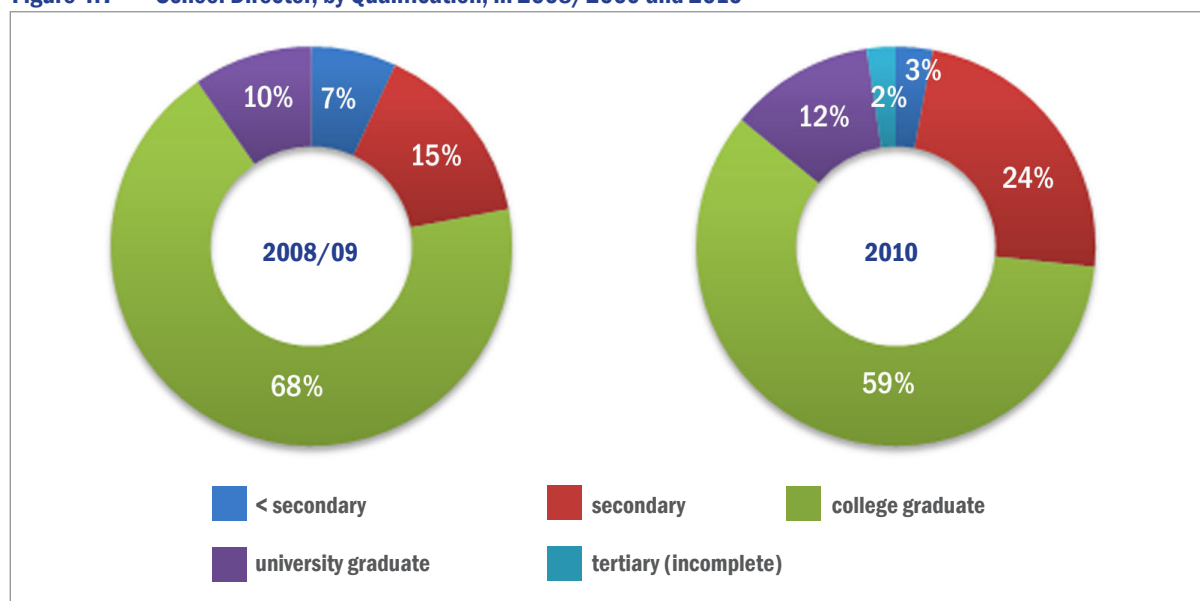
## 7. Number and Percentage of School Directors, by Qualification, in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 53)

Nationwide, there were 938 School Directors. Proportion of School Directors based on their education qualification was the following:

- 22 School Directors (2.3 per cent) had tertiary incomplete qualification;
- 110 (11.7 per cent) were university graduates;
- 556 (59.3 per cent) were college graduates;
- 222 (23.7 per cent) were secondary graduates;
- 2 (0.2 per cent) were with secondary incomplete qualification;
- 5 (0.5 per cent) were pre-secondary graduates;
- 18 (1.9 per cent) were primary graduates;
- 2 (0.2 per cent) were with primary incomplete qualification; and
- No data for the remaining 1 School Director (0.1 per cent).

Higher proportion of School Directors based on their education qualification remained the same order compared to last year, that is, college with the highest proportion, followed by secondary and university graduates. Nevertheless, in 2010, the proportion of college graduate was lower than the previous year. On the other hand, there were higher proportion in secondary and university graduates compared to the previous year.

**Figure 4.7 School Director, by Qualification, in 2008/2009 and 2010**



Based on table 53 in Appendix: List of tables.

## 8. Number and Percentage of Schools with Improved Sources of Drinking Water, in Primary, Pre-Secondary, Escola Basica and Secondary Schools (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 54)

Nationwide with all school level together, more than one-third of all schools in the country did not have drinking water source available within the school compound (449 schools out of 1,306 schools where data could be collected). Those schools with source of drinking water, majority had tap water source (372 schools) followed by Rainwater source (199 schools) and well (159 schools).

Looking at schools by level of education, in primary level, 34 per cent (329 schools) of all primary schools (978 schools) did not have drinking water source available. Among the schools who have source of drinking water, 28 per cent (271 schools) of them had tap water, 15 per cent (143 schools) had rainwater and 14 per cent (139 schools) had well.

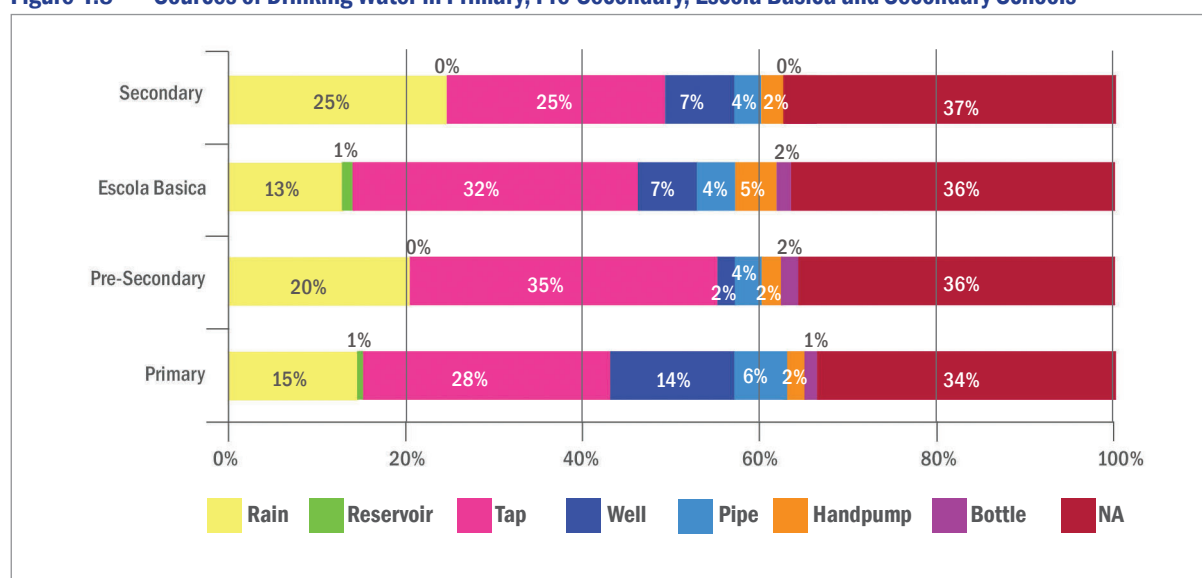
In pre-secondary level, 36 per cent (20 schools) of all pre-secondary schools (55 schools) did not have drinking water source available. 35 per cent (19 schools) had tap water and 20 per cent (11 schools) had rainwater.

In Escola Basica, out of total 192 escola basica schools, 36 per cent (70 schools) did not have drinking water source available followed by 32 per cent (62 schools) had tap water and 13 per cent (25 schools) had rain water.

In secondary schools, 37 per cent (30 schools) out of total 81 secondary schools did not have any water source available. 25 per cent (20 schools) had rainwater and also another 25 per cent (20 schools) had tap water.

Further detailed information by district can be referred to at Table 54 in Appendix.

**Figure 4.8 Sources of Drinking Water in Primary, Pre-Secondary, Escola Basica and Secondary Schools**



Based on table 54 in Appendix: List of tables.

## 9. Number and Percentage of Schools with Access to Toilet Facility with Water Supplied, in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools (Reference Table Appendix: List of Tables: Table 55)

Nationwide, out of the total of 1,306 schools providing data on availability of water in the toilet at schools, 761 schools or about 58 per cent did not have water available for their toilets at schools. 435 schools or 33 per cent of schools reported having water in the toilet at schools.

The highest proportion of toilets without water availability was in primary schools at 61 per cent (600 schools out of 978 primary schools), followed by Escola Basica at 54 per cent (23 schools out of 192 Escola Basica schools), secondary and pre-secondary at 43 per cent (35 schools out of 81 secondary schools) and 42 per cent (23 schools out of 55 pre-secondary schools), respectively.

On the contrary, proportion of schools having toilet with water availability is lower than the proportion of schools without water availability in the toilet except pre-secondary schools. The Primary school level was at 32 per cent (310 schools), followed by Escola Basica at 35 per cent (67 schools), secondary at 38 per cent (31 schools) and pre-secondary at 49 per cent (27 schools).

There was higher proportion of schools (primary, pre-secondary and secondary) with water availability for their toilets in Dili district except in Escola Basica schools (only 29 per cent of the schools with water available). Further detailed information by district can be referred to at Table 55 in Appendix.

**Figure 4.9** Proportion of Schools with Access to Toilet Facility with Water Supplied, in Primary, Pre-Secondary, Escola Basica and Secondary Schools



Based on table 55 in Appendix: List of tables.

# Annex: Tables

SEE PAGE 52 OF TETUM VERSION



# Aneksu: Tabela/ Annex: Tables



Tabela/Table 1

Populasaun tuir Seksu no Idade, 2010<sup>1</sup>/Population by Sex and Age, 2010<sup>1</sup>

Idade/Age (Tinan)/(Year)	Feto/ Female	Mane/ Male	Totál/ Total	Idade/Age (Tinan)/(Year)	Feto/ Female	Mane/ Male	Totál/ Total
<b>Total</b>	<b>522 211</b>	<b>544 198</b>	<b>1 066 409</b>				
<1	15 043	16 176	31 219	45	5 043	5 714	10 757
1	12 503	13 270	25 773	46	3 679	4 095	7 774
2	15 069	16 253	31 322	47	3 184	3 502	6 686
3	15 698	16 651	32 349	48	3 667	3 978	7 645
4	15 852	16 819	32 671	49	2 914	3 141	6 055
5	15 018	16 053	31 071	50	4 724	4 791	9 515
6	15 488	16 662	32 150	51	2 407	2 692	5 099
7	15 136	16 033	31 169	52	2 792	3 012	5 804
8	14 854	16 095	30 949	53	2 169	2 407	4 576
9	13 632	14 137	27 769	54	2 453	2 637	5 090
10	15 866	17 448	33 314	55	2 458	2 693	5 151
11	11 990	13 091	25 081	56	2 135	2 563	4 698
12	13 793	15 290	29 083	57	1 773	2 090	3 863
13	11 529	12 393	23 922	58	2 274	2 449	4 723
14	11 773	12 291	24 064	59	1 910	2 001	3 911
15	12 646	12 955	25 601	60	5 476	4 611	10 087
16	11 595	11 429	23 024	61	2 894	2 464	5 358
17	11 524	11 819	23 343	62	5 033	4 256	9 289
18	12 136	12 402	24 538	63	3 375	3 075	6 450
19	9 880	10 149	20 029	64	3 136	3 013	6 149
20	12 378	12 386	24 764	65	4 220	4 092	8 312
21	8 417	8 553	16 970	66	1 653	1 753	3 406
22	9 352	9 409	18 761	67	1 955	2 023	3 978
23	8 400	8 349	16 749	68	2 257	2 210	4 467
24	8 544	8 639	17 183	69	1 448	1 495	2 943
25	9 675	9 551	19 226	70	2 774	2 752	5 526
26	7 836	7 682	15 518	71	992	934	1 926
27	7 182	7 372	14 554	72	1 095	1 093	2 188
28	7 886	7 744	15 630	73	789	816	1 605
29	5 988	5 920	11 908	74	770	690	1 460
30	8 014	7 580	15 594	75	1 215	1 112	2 327
31	4 066	4 320	8 386	76	682	615	1 297
32	5 212	5 132	10 344	77	515	480	995
33	4 033	3 828	7 861	78	797	732	1 529
34	4 781	4 945	9 726	79	512	465	977
35	7 339	7 885	15 224	80	934	954	1 888
36	5 332	5 968	11 300	81	277	286	563
37	4 939	5 367	10 306	82	326	228	554
38	5 492	5 979	11 471	83	207	177	384
39	4 445	4 762	9 207	84	193	173	366
40	7 097	7 565	14 662	>85	1 803	1 740	3 543
41	4 166	4 778	8 944				
42	4 846	5 473	10 319				
43	3 543	3 949	7 492				
44	3 313	3 642	6 955				

<sup>1</sup> Fonte dados: Populasaun no Sensus Uma-kain iha 2010, Volume 2/Data source: Population and Housing Census 2010, Volume 2

Tabela/Table2

Populasaun tuir Grupu Idade no Distritu/Population by Age Group and District, 2010<sup>2</sup>

	Feto/Female					Mane/Male				
	<1-5	6-11	12-14	15-17	18+	<1-5	6-11	12-14	15-17	18+
<b>Total</b>	<b>89 183</b>	<b>86 966</b>	<b>37 095</b>	<b>35 765</b>	<b>273 202</b>	<b>95 222</b>	<b>93 466</b>	<b>39 974</b>	<b>36 203</b>	<b>279 333</b>
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>23 957</b>	<b>24 461</b>	<b>10 598</b>	<b>9 186</b>	<b>73 459</b>	<b>25 695</b>	<b>26 663</b>	<b>11 469</b>	<b>9 669</b>	<b>69 102</b>
Baucau	9 141	9 217	4 195	3 820	28 947	9 691	10 105	4 587	4 007	27 984
Lautem	5 226	5 623	2 414	1 961	15 159	5 564	5 952	2 605	2 171	13 112
Manatuto	3 577	3 587	1509	1 293	10 932	3 800	3 920	1 644	1 430	11 050
Viqueque	6 013	6 034	2 480	2 112	18 421	6 640	6 686	2 633	2 061	16 956
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>22 784</b>	<b>20 511</b>	<b>8 648</b>	<b>10 343</b>	<b>78 515</b>	<b>24 559</b>	<b>22 148</b>	<b>9 300</b>	<b>10 120</b>	<b>90 501</b>
Dili	17 353	15 489	6 384	8 045	62 367	18 863	16 721	6 769	7 892	74 143
Liquica	5 431	5 022	2 264	2 298	16 148	5 696	5 427	2 531	2 228	16 358
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>13 160</b>	<b>13 363</b>	<b>5 801</b>	<b>5 215</b>	<b>36 444</b>	<b>14 131</b>	<b>14 428</b>	<b>6 431</b>	<b>5 424</b>	<b>37 731</b>
Aileu	3 544	3 886	1 772	1 660	10 561	3 717	4 253	1 851	1 766	11 315
Ainaro	5 521	5 313	2 262	1 851	14 045	6 045	5 685	2 505	1 973	13 975
Manufahi	4 095	4 164	1 767	1 704	11 838	4 369	4 490	2 075	1 685	12 441
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>23 088</b>	<b>23 296</b>	<b>10 149</b>	<b>9 286</b>	<b>67 753</b>	<b>24 218</b>	<b>24 630</b>	<b>10 702</b>	<b>9 355</b>	<b>66 091</b>
Bobonaro	7 960	7 676	3 062	3 022	24 414	8 421	8 168	3 206	3 036	23 084
Covalima	4 605	5 077	2 333	2 141	15 317	4 897	5 554	2 465	2 195	14 871
Ermera	10 523	10 543	4 754	4 123	28 022	10 900	10 908	5 031	4 124	28 136
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>6 194</b>	<b>5 335</b>	<b>1 899</b>	<b>1 735</b>	<b>17 031</b>	<b>6 619</b>	<b>5 597</b>	<b>2 072</b>	<b>1 635</b>	<b>15 908</b>
Oecusse	6 194	5 335	1 899	1 735	17 031	6 619	5 597	2 072	1 635	15 908

<sup>2</sup> Fonte dados: Populasaun no Sensus Uma-kain iha 2010, Volume 2/Data source: Population and Housing Census 2010, Volume 2



Tabela/Table 3

Númeru Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane Matrikuladu iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tui Tipu Instituisaun /Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Type of Institution

	Primáriu/Primary						Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary						Rua ne'e/Both							
	Públiku/Public			Privadu/Private			Públiku/Public			Privadu/Private			Total/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	% F/M G/B				
	Total/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	% F/M G/B	Total/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	% F/M G/B	Total/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	% F/M G/B								
Rejaun/Region 1	55 092	26 378	28 714	92	15 012	7 000	8 012	87	14 038	6 968	7 070	99	3 728	1 781	1 947	91	87 870	42 127	45 743	92
Baucau	14 612	6 997	7615	92	11 814	5 500	6 314	87	5 391	2 707	2 684	101	1 845	879	966	91	33 662	16 083	17 579	91
Lautem	14 958	7 284	7674	95	863	404	459	88	3 263	1 626	1 637	99	893	406	487	83	19 977	9 720	10 257	95
Manatuto	9 397	4 446	4951	90	662	303	359	84	1 898	917	981	93	420	226	194	116	12 377	5 892	6 485	91
Viqueque	16 125	7 651	8474	90	1 673	793	880	90	3 486	1 718	1 768	97	570	270	300	90	21 854	10 432	11 422	91
Rejaun/Region 2	40 587	19 323	21264	91	8 410	4 019	4 391	92	11 239	5 455	5 784	94	6 194	3 173	3 021	105	66 430	31 970	34 460	93
Dili	28 645	13 681	14964	91	7 436	3 583	3 853	93	8 631	4 239	4 392	97	5 600	2 851	2 749	104	50 312	24 354	25 958	94
Liquica	11 942	5 642	6300	90	974	436	538	81	2 608	1 216	1 392	87	594	322	272	118	16 118	7 616	8 502	90
Rejaun/Region 3	32 955	15 728	17227	91	2 496	1 172	1 324	89	7 400	3 809	3 591	106	1 628	811	817	99	44 479	21 520	22 959	94
Aileu	9 346	4 411	4935	89	924	425	499	85	2 509	1 303	1 206	108	220	126	94	134	12 999	6 265	6 734	93
Ainaro	13 944	6 629	7315	91	468	215	253	85	2 286	1 177	1 109	106	840	388	452	86	17 538	8 409	9 129	92
Manufahi	9 665	4 688	4977	94	1 104	532	572	93	2 605	1 329	1 276	104	568	297	271	110	13 942	6 846	7 096	96
Rejaun/Region 4	59 662	28 728	30934	93	3 820	1 894	1 926	98	13 229	6 429	6 800	95	950	488	462	106	77661	37 539	40 122	94
Bobonaro	19 545	9 490	10055	94	925	470	455	103	4 304	2 458	2 446	101	299	138	161	86	25 073	12 256	12 817	96
Covalima	12 318	5 959	6359	94	2 300	1 149	1 151	100	4 067	1 998	2 069	97	277	144	133	108	18 962	9 250	9 712	95
Ermera	27 799	13 279	14520	91	595	275	320	86	4 858	2 273	2 585	88	374	206	168	123	33 626	16 033	17 593	91
Rejaun/Region 5	11 028	5 459	5 569	98	1 500	709	791	90	1 853	898	955	94	638	323	315	103	15 019	7 389	7 630	97
Oecusse	11 028	5 459	5 569	98	1 500	709	791	90	1 853	898	955	94	638	323	315	103	15 019	7 389	7 630	97
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	199 324	95 616	103 708	92	31 238	14 794	16 444	90	47 759	23 559	24 200	97	13 138	6 576	6 562	100	291 459	140 545	150 914	93

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane  
Dados apresentados iha leten hasal hosi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Númeru Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane Matrikuladu iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Síklu/Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade and Cycle (Pájina 1 husi 3/Page 1 of 3)

	Primáriu/Primary																	
	Siklu/Cycle 1																	
	Grau/Grade 1						Grau/Grade 2				Grau/Grade 3				Grau/Grade 4			
	Total/Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Total/Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Total/Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Total/Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Total/Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Siklu 1 Total/Cycle 1 Total		
Rejiaun/Region 1	19 680	9 171	10 509	13 651	6 292	7 359	11 879	5 714	6 165	9 664	4 717	4 947	54 874	25 894	28 980			
Baucau	7 040	3 281	3 759	5 095	2 322	2 773	4 535	2 183	2 352	3 797	1 818	1 979	20 467	9 604	10 863			
Lautem	4 669	2 205	2 464	2 915	1 381	1 534	2 600	1 296	1 304	2 046	1 005	1 041	12 230	5 887	6 343			
Manatuto	3 022	1 406	1 616	2 021	929	1 092	1 687	796	891	1 258	632	626	7 988	3 763	4 225			
Viqueque	4 949	2 279	2 670	3 620	1 660	1 960	3 057	1 439	1 618	2 563	1 262	1 301	14 189	6 640	7 549			
Rejiaun/Region2	12 072	5 735	6 337	9 505	4 475	5 030	8 735	4 137	4 598	7 058	3 406	3 652	37 370	17 753	19 617			
Dili	8 657	4 165	4 492	6 893	3 223	3 670	6 456	3 083	3 373	5 212	2 539	2 673	27 218	13 010	14 208			
Liquica	3 415	1 570	1 845	2 612	1 252	1 360	2 279	1 054	1 225	1 846	867	979	10 152	4 743	5 409			
Rejiaun/Region3	9 418	4 456	4 962	7 053	3 306	3 747	6 434	3 020	3 414	4 834	2 328	2 506	27 739	13 110	14 629			
Aileu	2 699	1 277	1 422	2 072	963	1 109	1 903	861	1 042	1 339	636	703	8 013	3 737	4 276			
Ainaro	4 134	1 942	2 192	2 955	1 406	1 549	2 624	1 213	1 411	1 928	931	997	11 641	5 492	6 149			
Manufahi	2 585	1 237	1 348	2 026	937	1 089	1 907	946	961	1 567	761	806	8 085	3 881	4 204			
Rejiaun/Region 4	19 880	9 417	10 463	12 874	6 225	6 649	10 741	5 212	5 529	8 082	3 933	4 149	51 577	24 787	26 790			
Bobonaro	6 467	3 058	3 409	4 237	2 092	2 145	3 372	1 687	1 685	2 576	1 217	1 359	16 652	8 054	8 598			
Covalima	4 374	2 051	2 323	3 058	1 477	1 581	2 368	1 166	1 202	1 792	895	897	11 592	5 589	6 003			
Ermera	9 039	4 308	4 731	5 579	2 656	2 923	5 001	2 359	2 642	3 714	1 821	1 893	23 333	11 144	12 189			
Rejiaun/Region 5	4 197	1 985	2 212	2 679	1 303	1 376	2 042	1 060	982	1 478	729	749	10 396	5 077	5 319			
Oecusse	4 197	1 985	2 212	2 679	1 303	1 376	2 042	1 060	982	1 478	729	749	10 396	5 077	5 319			
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	65 247	30 764	34 483	45 762	21 601	24 161	39 831	19 143	20 688	31 116	15 113	16 003	18 1956	86 621	95 335			

LF: Labarik Foto, LM: Labarik Mane  
 Dadus a presentia iha leten nasal hosti EMIS iha loran 28 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 4

Número Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane Matrikuladu iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Síklu/Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade and Cycle (Páina 2 husi 3/Page 2 of 3)

	Primáriu/Primary												
	Síklu/Cycle 2						Síklu 2 Totál/Cycle 2 Total						
	Grau/Grade 5			Grau/Grade 6			Totál/Total			LF/LM/Boy			Primáriu (Síklu 1&2) Totál/Primary (Cycle 1&2) Total
	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	
<b>Rejaun/Region 1</b>	<b>7 997</b>	<b>3 881</b>	<b>4 116</b>	<b>7 233</b>	<b>3 603</b>	<b>3 630</b>	<b>15 230</b>	<b>7 484</b>	<b>7 746</b>	<b>70 104</b>	<b>33 378</b>	<b>36 726</b>	
Baucau	3 161	1 502	1 659	2 798	1 391	1 407	5 959	2 893	3 066	26 426	12 497	13 929	
Lautem	1 890	961	929	1 701	840	861	3 591	1 801	1 790	15 821	7 688	8 133	
Manatuto	1 053	468	585	1 018	518	500	2 071	986	1 085	10 059	4 749	5 310	
Viqueque	1 893	950	943	1 716	854	862	3 609	1 804	1 805	17 798	8 444	9 354	
<b>Rejaun/Region 2</b>	<b>5 966</b>	<b>2 833</b>	<b>3 133</b>	<b>5 661</b>	<b>2 756</b>	<b>2 905</b>	<b>11 627</b>	<b>5 589</b>	<b>6 038</b>	<b>48 997</b>	<b>23 342</b>	<b>25 655</b>	
Dili	4 582	2 200	2 382	4 281	2 054	2 227	8 863	4 254	4 609	36 081	17 264	18 817	
Liquica	1 384	633	751	1 380	702	678	2 764	1 335	1 429	12 916	6 078	6 838	
<b>Rejaun/Region 3</b>	<b>4 084</b>	<b>1 969</b>	<b>2 115</b>	<b>3 628</b>	<b>1 821</b>	<b>1 807</b>	<b>7 712</b>	<b>3 790</b>	<b>3 922</b>	<b>35 451</b>	<b>16 900</b>	<b>18 551</b>	
Alieu	1 200	564	636	1 057	535	522	2 257	1 099	1 158	10 270	4 836	5 434	
Atnaro	1 500	726	774	1 271	626	645	2 771	1 352	1 419	14 412	6 844	7 568	
Manufahi	1 384	679	705	1 300	660	640	2 684	1 339	1 345	10 769	5 220	5 549	
<b>Rejaun/Region 4</b>	<b>6 302</b>	<b>3 037</b>	<b>3 265</b>	<b>5 603</b>	<b>2 798</b>	<b>2 805</b>	<b>11 905</b>	<b>5 835</b>	<b>6 070</b>	<b>63 482</b>	<b>30 622</b>	<b>32 860</b>	
Bobonaro	2 065	1 026	1 039	1 753	880	873	3 818	1 906	1 912	20 470	9 960	10 510	
Cova Lima	1 590	775	815	1 436	744	692	3 026	1 519	1 507	14 618	7 108	7 510	
Ermera	2 647	1 236	1 411	2 414	1 174	1 240	5 061	2 410	2 651	28 394	13 554	14 840	
<b>Rejaun/Region 5</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>1 033</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>2 132</b>	<b>1 091</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>12 528</b>	<b>6 168</b>	<b>6 360</b>	
Oecusse	1 099	577	522	1 033	514	519	2 132	1 091	1 041	12 528	6 168	6 360	
<b>NASIONAL/NATIONAL</b>	<b>25 448</b>	<b>12 297</b>	<b>13 151</b>	<b>23 158</b>	<b>11 492</b>	<b>11 666</b>	<b>48 606</b>	<b>23 789</b>	<b>24 817</b>	<b>230 562</b>	<b>110 410</b>	<b>120 152</b>	

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane  
 Datus apresentada iha leiten hasai hosi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Númeru Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane Matrikuladu iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Síklu/Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade and Cycle (Pájina 3 husi 3/ Page 3 of 3)

	Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary														
	Siklu/Cycle 3														
	Grau/Grade 7				Grau/Grade 8				Grau/Grade 9						
	Total/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy		Total/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy		Total/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy				
Reijaun/Reg'ion 1	6 733	3 307	3 426		5 780	2 870	2 910		5 253	2 572	2 681		17 766	8 749	9 017
Baucau	2 633	1 318	1 315		2 422	1 183	1 239		2 181	1 085	1 096		7 236	3 586	3 650
Lautem	1 593	774	819		1 394	689	705		1 169	569	600		4 156	2 032	2 124
Manatuto	933	457	476		737	361	376		648	325	323		2 318	1 143	1 175
Viqueque	1 574	758	816		1 227	637	590		1 255	593	662		4 056	1 988	2 068
Reijaun/Reg'ion 2	5 464	2 651	2 813		6 063	3 004	3 059		5 906	2 973	2 933		17 433	8 628	8 805
Dili	4 335	2 121	2 214		5 011	2 505	2 506		4 885	2 464	2 421		14 231	7 090	7 141
Liquica	1 129	530	599		1 052	499	553		1 021	509	512		3 202	1 538	1 664
Reijaun/Reg'ion 3	3 103	1 550	1 553		3 094	1 584	1 510		2 831	1 486	1 345		9 028	4 620	4 408
Aileu	933	498	435		963	501	462		833	430	403		2 729	1 429	1 300
Alnaro	1 143	548	595		1 023	524	499		960	493	467		3 126	1 565	1 561
Manufahi	1 027	504	523		1 108	559	549		1 038	563	475		3 173	1 626	1 547
Reijaun/Region 4	4 917	2 433	2 484		4 626	2 224	2 402		4 636	2 260	2 376		14 179	6 917	7 262
Bobonaro	1 580	815	765		1 545	762	783		1 478	719	759		4 603	2 296	2 307
Cova Lima	1 512	763	749		1 400	661	739		1 432	718	714		4 344	2 142	2 202
Ermera	1 825	855	970		1 681	801	880		1 726	823	903		5 232	2 479	2 753
Reijaun/Reg'ion 5	953	466	487		761	387	374		777	368	409		2 491	1 221	1 270
Oecusse	953	466	487		761	387	374		777	368	409		2 491	1 221	1 270
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	21 170	10 407	10 763		20 324	10 069	10 255		19 403	9 659	9 744		60 897	30 135	30 762

LM: Labarik Mane  
Feto: Labarik Feto  
Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 5

Proporsاون Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tui Síklu, Grau no tinan/ Ratio of Girls to Boys (%) in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools by Cycle, Grade and Year (Pájlina 1 husi 2/Page 1 of 2)

	Primáriu/Primary Siklu/ Cycle 1											
	Grau/Grade 1			Grau/Grade 2			Grau/Grade 3			Grau/Grade 4		
	'07/'08	'08/'09	'10	'07/'08	'08/'09	'10	'07/'08	'08/'09	'10	'07/'08	'08/'09	'10
<b>Região/Region 1</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>95</b>
Baucau	88	84	87	89	91	84	83	92	93	88	87	92
Lautem	92	85	90	88	100	90	98	88	99	91	103	97
Manatuto	91	86	87	91	89	85	83	95	89	86	79	101
Viqueque	83	84	85	96	86	85	89	91	89	94	93	97
<b>Região/Region 2</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>93</b>
Dili	90	88	93	99	92	88	85	98	91	86	88	95
Liquica	85	88	85	88	85	92	73	83	86	88	80	89
<b>Região/Region 3</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>93</b>
Aileu	83	84	90	81	85	87	81	82	83	88	86	91
Ainaro	85	87	89	86	86	91	82	90	86	77	83	93
Manufahi	83	87	92	88	94	86	94	90	98	93	90	94
<b>Região/Region 4</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>95</b>
Bobonaro	97	89	90	95	101	98	89	94	100	93	88	90
Covalima	91	87	88	98	97	93	88	99	97	96	90	100
Ermera	84	89	91	92	88	91	87	94	89	87	81	96
<b>Região/Region 5</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>97</b>
Oecusse	95	90	90	94	96	95	110	97	108	108	121	97
<b>NACIONAL/NATIONAL</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>94</b>

Dados apresentados iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 5

Proporsauñ Labarik Feto no Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tui Síklu, Grau no Tinan/Ratio of Girls to Boys (%) in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools by Cycle, Grade and Year (página 2 husi 2/ Page 2 of 2)

	Primáriu/Primary Siklu/ Cycle 2						Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary Siklu/ Cycle 3														
	Grau/Grade 5		Grau/Grade 6		Total/Total		Grau/Grade 7		Grau/Grade 8		Grau/Grade 9		Total/Total								
	'07/'08	'08/'09	'10	'07/'08	'08/'09	'10	'07/'08	'08/'09	'10	'07/'08	'08/'09	'10	'07/'08	'08/'09	'10						
Região/Region 1	92	94	94	96	97	99	94	96	97	97	97	93	97	99	101	93	96	96	96	97	
	91	93	91	92	99	99	92	96	94	102	95	101	100	96	111	101	99	104	99	98	
	92	92	103	98	98	98	95	95	101	96	91	95	89	96	98	96	87	95	93	91	96
	97	92	80	96	99	104	96	95	91	93	94	96	105	94	96	96	105	101	98	97	97
	91	98	101	100	94	99	95	96	100	92	107	93	81	93	108	95	81	90	88	94	96
Região/Region 2	88	88	90	92	90	95	90	89	93	91	96	94	109	92	98	96	108	101	101	99	98
	87	85	92	94	91	92	91	88	92	89	98	96	111	91	100	111	108	102	105	100	99
	91	95	84	88	86	104	89	91	93	98	87	89	104	96	90	75	108	99	92	96	92
Região/Region 3	91	90	93	97	95	101	94	92	97	101	99	100	11	103	105	114	111	111	108	104	105
	102	99	89	100	105	103	101	102	95	109	103	115	104	110	108	102	101	107	105	104	110
	83	82	94	91	85	97	86	84	95	91	97	92	105	102	105	119	109	106	105	102	100
	93	93	96	101	99	103	97	96	100	95	97	96	120	96	102	120	122	119	113	105	105
Região/Region 4	95	95	93	92	96	100	93	96	96	95	93	98	93	94	93	91	91	95	93	93	95
	101	102	99	98	104	101	99	103	100	91	98	107	91	89	97	90	90	95	91	92	100
	97	104	95	94	98	108	95	101	101	102	92	102	106	103	90	116	104	101	105	99	97
	89	87	88	86	90	95	88	88	91	88	89	88	85	89	91	84	83	91	85	87	90
Região/Region 5	111	113	111	100	114	99	105	114	105	103	95	96	80	100	104	85	81	90	86	91	96
	111	113	111	100	114	99	105	114	105	103	95	96	80	100	104	85	81	90	86	91	96
NACIONAL/NATIONAL	92	93	94	94	96	99	93	94	96	96	96	97	99	96	98	98	98	99	98	97	98

Dados apresentados iha leten hasal husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 6

Distribuisaun Idade Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu /Age Distribution of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (Páġina 1 husi 9/Page 1 of 9)

	Primáriu/Primary																								
	Siklu/Cycle 1																								
	Grau/Grade 1																								
	N/A	<6			6			7			8			9			10			11			>11		
		LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T
Regiaun/Region 1	136	1 974	1 954	3928	3 134	3 397	6 531	2 161	2 523	4 684	1 008	1 301	2 309	492	740	1 232	206	312	518	67	124	191	51	100	151
Baucau	43	803	771	1574	1102	1247	2349	743	869	1612	335	450	785	171	233	404	66	105	171	25	28	53	12	37	49
Lautem	12	349	330	679	781	792	1573	600	656	1256	275	329	604	119	217	336	47	79	126	11	41	52	15	16	31
Manatuto	23	301	314	615	450	504	954	334	381	715	161	202	363	81	112	193	38	45	83	13	28	41	11	24	35
Viqueque	58	521	539	1060	801	854	1655	484	617	1101	237	320	557	121	178	299	55	83	138	18	27	45	13	23	36
Regiaun/Region 2	56	1 210	1 115	2 325	2 498	2 618	5 116	1 094	1 367	2 461	488	639	1 127	236	323	559	121	139	260	38	52	90	28	50	78
Dili	32	928	866	1 794	2 020	2 101	4 121	730	900	1630	285	341	626	106	154	260	49	63	112	24	21	45	14	23	37
Liquica	24	282	249	531	478	517	995	364	467	831	203	298	501	130	169	299	72	76	148	14	31	45	14	27	41
Regiaun/Region 3	128	1 172	1 151	2 323	1 379	1 389	2 768	950	1 120	2 070	475	613	1 088	238	342	580	121	163	284	32	66	98	26	53	79
Aileu	26	274	280	554	399	368	767	299	358	657	157	204	361	69	104	173	41	53	94	12	23	35	11	21	32
Ainaro	74	583	564	1 147	569	638	1207	373	432	805	203	257	460	107	144	251	50	70	120	14	31	45	7	18	25
Manufahi	28	315	307	622	411	383	794	278	330	608	115	152	267	62	94	156	30	40	70	6	12	18	8	14	22
Regiaun/Region 4	216	2 226	2 265	4 491	2 627	2 753	5 380	2 077	2 363	4 440	1 158	1 403	2 561	690	811	1 501	304	428	732	127	175	302	90	167	257
Bobonaro	53	693	695	1 388	970	1 004	1 974	685	811	1 496	385	490	875	184	221	405	67	98	165	25	29	54	18	39	57
Covalima	38	525	505	1 030	662	708	1 370	488	596	1 084	202	286	488	92	136	228	39	48	87	13	15	28	5	16	21
Ermera	125	1 008	1 065	2 073	995	1 041	2 036	904	956	1 860	571	627	1 198	414	454	868	198	282	480	89	131	220	67	112	179
Regiaun/Region 5	21	284	263	547	614	597	1 211	447	533	980	302	354	656	213	265	478	84	125	209	17	33	50	11	34	45
Oecusse	21	284	263	547	614	597	1 211	447	533	980	302	354	656	213	265	478	84	125	209	17	33	50	11	34	45
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	557	6 866	6 748	13 614	10 252	10 754	21 006	6 729	7 906	14 635	3 431	4 310	7 741	1 869	2 481	4 350	836	1 167	2 003	261	450	731	206	404	610

LF: Laबारik Foto, LM: Laबारik Mane, G: Grit, B: Boy, T: Total/Total

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane, G: Girl, B: Boy, T: Total/Total



Tabela/Table 6

Distribuisaun Idade Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu /Age Distribution of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (páġina 2 husi 9/Page 2 of 9)

	Primáriu/Primary																								
	Siklu/Cycle 1																								
	Grau/Grade 2																								
	N/A	<7			7			8			9			10			11			12			>12		
		LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T
Regiaun/Region 1	22	547	463	1010	1687	1680	3367	1744	1983	3727	1227	1650	2877	607	826	1433	250	410	660	137	176	313	87	155	242
Baucau	7	222	204	426	634	668	1302	643	741	1384	443	581	1024	202	303	505	96	152	248	49	65	114	32	53	85
Lautem	6	83	50	133	331	305	636	391	442	833	304	368	672	156	194	350	57	99	156	39	43	82	18	29	47
Manatuto	1	72	39	111	258	240	498	265	285	550	186	268	454	82	128	210	36	63	99	21	29	50	9	39	48
Viqueque	8	170	170	340	464	467	931	445	515	960	294	433	727	167	201	368	61	96	157	28	39	67	28	34	62
Regiaun/Region 2	26	497	469	966	1739	1753	3492	1116	1331	2447	639	782	1421	279	395	674	113	144	257	42	83	125	36	61	97
Dili	16	422	403	825	1456	1491	2947	786	1015	1801	366	467	833	120	175	295	39	52	91	16	37	53	10	22	32
Liquica	10	75	66	141	283	262	545	330	316	646	273	315	588	159	220	379	74	92	166	26	46	72	26	39	65
Regiaun/Region 3	27	442	408	850	974	1028	2002	838	906	1744	579	739	1318	269	373	642	112	156	268	48	64	112	28	62	90
Alieu	1	84	67	151	254	291	545	260	264	524	180	228	408	99	140	239	44	68	112	27	19	46	15	31	46
Anaro	7	226	207	433	423	471	894	349	364	713	237	285	522	95	125	220	48	47	95	13	28	41	10	20	30
Manufahi	19	132	134	266	297	266	563	229	278	507	162	226	388	75	108	183	20	41	61	8	17	25	3	11	14
Regiaun/Region 4	56	753	677	1430	1532	1488	3020	1522	1627	3149	1268	1381	2649	630	750	1380	279	364	643	111	164	275	107	165	272
Bobonaro	3	194	198	392	529	487	1016	599	612	1211	411	437	848	199	215	414	78	103	181	41	45	86	40	46	86
Covalima	16	202	150	352	432	419	851	386	393	779	281	322	603	114	177	291	40	72	112	9	19	28	9	17	26
Ermera	37	357	329	686	571	582	1153	537	622	1159	576	622	1198	317	358	675	161	189	350	61	100	161	58	102	160
Regiaun/Region 5	17	82	61	143	293	272	565	342	356	698	339	336	675	166	198	364	46	90	136	16	24	40	12	29	41
Oecusse	17	82	61	143	293	272	565	342	356	698	339	336	675	166	198	364	46	90	136	16	24	40	12	29	41
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	148	2321	2078	4399	6225	6221	12446	5562	6203	11765	4052	4888	8940	1951	2542	4493	800	1164	1964	354	511	865	270	472	742

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane, G: Girl, B: Boy, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 6

Distribuisaun Idade Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Síklu /Age Distribution of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (Pájlina 3 husi 9/Page 3 of 9)

Primáriu/Primary																									
Siklu/Cycle 1																									
Grau/Grade 3																									
N/A	<8		8		9		10		11		12		13		>13										
	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T							
Regiaun/Region 1	19	383	256	639	1 289	1 046	2 335	1 496	1 462	2 958	1 218	1 517	2 735	686	890	1 576	322	519	841	160	250	410	144	222	366
	10	178	109	287	518	435	953	567	566	1133	438	549	987	239	321	560	119	188	307	61	109	170	54	74	128
	1	60	30	90	263	195	458	342	280	622	279	325	604	197	235	432	86	124	210	42	58	100	27	56	83
	1	43	36	79	193	140	333	187	226	413	175	229	404	94	123	217	46	67	113	22	31	53	35	39	74
	7	102	81	183	315	276	591	400	390	790	326	414	740	156	211	367	71	140	211	35	52	87	28	53	81
Regiaun/Region 2	17	448	366	814	1 377	1 441	2 818	1 043	1 116	2 159	665	784	1 449	315	435	750	164	245	409	72	101	173	47	99	146
	15	380	307	687	1 209	1 262	2 471	809	871	1 680	394	490	884	146	244	390	92	114	206	27	40	67	20	36	56
	2	68	59	127	168	179	347	234	245	479	271	294	565	169	191	360	72	131	203	45	61	106	27	63	90
Regiaun/Region 3	17	370	283	653	739	703	1 442	754	817	1 571	583	774	1 357	294	392	686	146	219	365	61	130	191	67	85	152
	4	53	41	94	175	150	325	202	202	404	192	284	476	114	158	272	62	94	156	28	67	95	32	45	77
	7	182	155	337	327	347	674	286	365	651	228	276	504	105	136	241	47	69	116	17	35	52	20	22	42
	6	135	87	222	237	206	443	266	250	516	163	214	377	75	98	173	37	56	93	16	28	44	15	18	33
Regiaun/Region 4	35	476	387	863	1 060	870	1 930	1 225	1 310	2 535	1 212	1 369	2 581	595	726	1 321	332	458	790	177	198	375	116	195	311
	6	133	103	236	387	299	686	443	419	862	351	374	725	191	219	410	95	132	227	51	63	114	33	73	106
	9	95	67	162	290	192	482	291	300	591	295	351	646	115	146	261	38	96	134	25	23	48	13	22	35
	20	248	217	465	383	379	762	491	591	1082	566	644	1 210	289	361	650	199	230	429	101	112	213	70	100	170
Regiaun/Region 5	7	59	35	94	185	157	342	297	240	537	269	270	539	134	127	261	66	83	149	26	33	59	20	34	54
	7	59	35	94	185	157	342	297	240	537	269	270	539	134	127	261	66	83	149	26	33	59	20	34	54
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	95	1 736	1 327	3 063	4 650	4 217	8 867	4 815	4 945	9 760	3 947	4 714	8 661	2 024	2 570	4 594	1 030	1 524	2 554	496	712	1 208	394	635	1 029

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane, G: Girl, B: Boy, T: Total/Total



Tabela/Table 6

Distribuisaun Idade Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Síklu /Age Distribution of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (Pájinia 5 husi 9/Page 5 of 9)

		Primáriu/Primary																							
		Síklu/Cycle 2																							
		Grau/Grade 5																							
N/A		<10		10		11		12		13		14		15		>15									
		LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T
Região/Region 1	11	135	77	212	684	529	1213	995	932	1927	886	1037	1923	590	680	1270	310	437	747	154	224	378	124	192	316
Baucau	0	76	46	122	296	261	557	397	362	759	303	422	725	219	246	465	113	155	268	59	83	142	39	84	123
Lautem	1	20	8	28	157	94	251	230	211	441	248	253	501	147	170	317	81	120	201	43	47	90	35	25	60
Manatuto	5	12	11	23	93	78	171	104	131	235	128	140	268	65	99	164	31	51	82	16	41	57	17	31	48
Viqueque	5	27	12	39	138	96	234	264	228	492	207	222	429	159	165	324	85	111	196	36	53	89	33	52	85
Região/Region 2	11	178	125	303	889	778	1667	725	791	1516	453	621	1074	298	382	680	143	219	362	73	111	184	66	103	169
Dili	9	158	110	268	790	700	1490	599	642	1241	315	456	771	185	235	420	81	131	212	38	59	97	28	46	74
Liquica	2	20	15	35	99	78	177	126	149	275	138	165	303	113	147	260	62	88	150	35	52	87	38	57	95
Região/Region 3	9	128	88	216	402	332	734	505	454	959	402	491	893	269	318	587	137	181	318	61	120	181	63	124	187
Alieu	1	12	8	20	59	70	129	146	114	260	137	152	289	93	111	204	70	77	147	20	49	69	26	55	81
Ainaro	1	58	38	96	187	152	339	179	182	361	141	173	314	91	116	207	32	49	81	24	36	60	14	27	41
Manufahi	7	58	42	100	156	110	266	180	158	338	124	166	290	85	91	176	35	55	90	17	35	52	23	42	65
Região/Region 4	7	130	105	235	540	507	1047	744	703	1447	686	796	1482	443	506	949	255	299	554	122	158	280	114	187	301
Bobonaro	0	46	32	78	176	139	315	252	233	485	242	245	487	148	170	318	83	99	182	49	62	111	30	59	89
Covalima	3	21	15	36	150	137	287	200	199	399	197	226	423	120	136	256	59	60	119	20	21	41	7	19	26
Ermera	4	63	58	121	214	231	445	292	271	563	247	325	572	175	200	375	113	140	253	53	75	128	77	109	186
Região/Region 5	4	8	7	15	74	70	144	126	90	216	171	128	299	83	106	189	45	49	94	38	36	74	28	36	64
Oecusse	4	8	7	15	74	70	144	126	90	216	171	128	299	83	106	189	45	49	94	38	36	74	28	36	64
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	42	579	402	981	2 589	2 216	4 805	3 095	2 970	6 065	2 598	3 073	5 671	1 683	1 992	3 675	890	1 185	2 075	448	649	1 097	395	642	1 037

Dados apresentados iha leten husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane, G: Gir, B: Boy, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 6

Distribuisaun Idade Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu /Age Distribution of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (pájlina 6 husi 9/Page 6 of 9)

Primáriu/Primary																											
Siklu/Cycle 2																											
Grau/Grade 6																											
N/A	<11			11			12			13			14			15			16			>16					
	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T			
Regiaun/Region 1	5	153	104	257	606	486	1 092	846	738	1 584	785	841	1 626	567	594	1 161	342	433	775	177	213	390	124	219	343		
Baucau	0	75	61	136	290	230	520	332	278	610	283	307	590	203	224	427	98	140	238	68	89	157	42	78	120		
Lautem	0	25	11	36	99	87	186	193	170	363	210	223	433	142	157	299	103	118	221	31	38	69	37	57	94		
Manatuto	4	17	14	31	84	67	151	111	94	205	113	100	213	76	81	157	53	61	114	40	41	81	21	41	62		
Viqueque	1	36	18	54	133	102	235	210	196	406	179	211	390	146	132	278	88	114	202	38	45	83	24	43	67		
Regiaun/Region 2	4	194	152	346	807	633	1440	643	713	1 356	483	564	1 047	315	384	699	170	240	410	82	118	200	61	98	159		
Dili	4	172	133	305	722	584	1306	490	584	1074	322	408	730	187	246	433	96	146	242	38	68	106	26	55	81		
Liquica	0	22	19	41	85	49	134	153	129	282	161	156	317	128	138	266	74	94	168	44	50	94	35	43	78		
Regiaun/Region 3	6	157	102	259	365	263	628	381	391	772	361	381	742	245	276	521	169	165	334	80	125	205	61	100	161		
Alieu	0	16	11	27	77	47	124	105	67	172	117	106	223	94	101	195	67	83	150	37	55	92	22	52	74		
Ainaro	5	80	56	136	141	110	251	147	162	309	112	134	246	69	83	152	40	35	75	18	37	55	17	25	42		
Manufahi	1	61	35	96	147	106	253	129	162	291	132	141	273	82	92	174	62	47	109	25	33	58	22	23	45		
Regiaun/Region 4	11	133	141	274	472	395	867	686	614	1300	616	616	1232	430	469	899	240	287	527	136	159	295	75	123	198		
Bobonaro	2	38	24	62	124	93	217	194	183	377	193	205	398	156	163	319	87	92	179	57	68	125	29	45	74		
Covalima	4	29	26	55	152	115	267	222	185	407	179	181	360	91	109	200	43	47	90	18	20	38	7	8	15		
Ermera	5	66	91	157	196	187	383	270	246	516	244	230	474	183	197	380	110	148	258	61	71	132	39	70	109		
Regiaun/Region 5	4	16	17	33	69	42	111	111	112	223	108	122	230	69	70	139	56	58	114	40	42	82	42	55	97		
Oecusse	4	16	17	33	69	42	111	111	112	223	108	122	230	69	70	139	56	58	114	40	42	82	42	55	97		
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	30	653	516	1 169	2 319	1 819	4 138	2 667	2 568	5 235	2 353	2 524	4 877	1 626	1 793	3 419	977	1 183	2 160	515	557	1 172	363	595	958		

Dados a apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS ihaoron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane, G: Grl, B: Boy, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 6

Distribuisaun Idade Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu /Age Distribution of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (Pájlina 7 husi 9/Page 7 of 9)

		Primáriu/Primary																	
		Siklu/Cycle 3																	
		Grau/Grade 7																	
N/A		<12		12		13		14		15		16		17		>17		LF/G	T
		LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G		
Reglaun/Region 1	7	143	118	261	511	418	929	725	687	1412	713	726	1439	570	593	1163	331	413	744
Baucau	1	52	52	104	234	187	421	281	265	546	295	283	578	222	223	445	130	145	275
Lautem	2	23	17	40	86	79	165	193	161	354	171	192	363	139	158	297	91	96	187
Manatuto	4	19	16	35	79	52	131	104	96	200	84	86	170	73	65	138	37	80	117
Viqueque	0	49	33	82	112	100	212	147	165	312	163	165	328	136	147	283	73	92	165
Reglaun/Region 2	8	170	116	286	673	548	1221	687	665	1352	479	552	1031	327	396	723	177	286	463
Dili	8	154	105	259	625	500	1125	560	574	1134	375	441	816	215	290	505	109	162	271
Liquica	0	16	11	27	48	48	96	127	91	218	104	111	215	112	106	218	68	124	192
Reglaun/Region 3	2	116	90	206	297	212	509	335	296	631	289	286	575	228	248	476	138	175	313
Alieu	0	11	8	19	64	47	111	109	76	185	110	82	192	101	80	181	52	55	107
Ainaro	2	62	43	105	129	101	230	119	114	233	76	96	172	61	80	141	47	68	115
Manufahi	0	43	39	82	104	64	168	107	106	213	103	108	211	66	88	154	39	52	91
Reglaun/Region 4	9	113	81	194	331	280	611	531	456	987	521	514	1035	444	496	940	260	328	588
Bobonaro	1	23	23	46	117	84	201	171	120	291	160	165	325	166	150	316	95	120	215
Covalima	0	43	30	73	119	110	229	204	185	389	174	161	335	132	141	273	56	70	126
Ermera	8	47	28	75	95	86	181	156	151	307	187	188	375	146	205	351	109	138	247
Reglaun/Region 5	3	28	17	45	57	44	101	77	57	134	86	83	169	76	81	157	58	75	133
Oecusse	3	28	17	45	57	44	101	77	57	134	86	83	169	76	81	157	58	75	133
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	29	570	422	992	1 869	1 502	3 371	2 355	2 161	4 516	2 088	2 161	4 249	1 645	1 814	3 459	964	1 277	2 241
																	539	783	1 322
																	364	627	991

Dados apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EMS as of 26th September 2011

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane, G: Grr, B: Boy, T: Total/ Total

Tabela/Table 6

Distribuisaun Idade Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Síklu /Age Distribution of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (pájjina 8 husi 9/Page 8 of 9)

		Pre-Sekundánu / Pre-Secondary																									
		Siklu/Cycle 3																									
		Grau/Grade 8																									
		N/A	<13		13		14		15		16		17		18		>18										
	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T									
Regiaun/Region 1	4	120	80	200	434	323	757	620	531	1 151	631	644	1 275	480	567	1 047	322	361	683	161	221	382	100	181	281		
Baucau	2	60	39	99	214	157	371	262	232	494	242	259	501	192	248	440	112	160	272	64	93	157	36	50	86		
Lautem	1	20	17	37	75	58	133	151	119	270	154	160	314	121	140	261	98	90	188	41	52	93	28	69	97		
Manatuto	0	7	7	14	59	40	99	76	69	145	84	85	169	64	72	136	36	48	84	17	32	49	18	23	41		
Viqueque	1	33	17	50	86	68	154	131	111	242	151	140	291	103	107	210	76	63	139	39	44	83	18	39	57		
Regiaun/Region 2	7	184	139	323	644	474	1 118	700	624	1 324	571	640	1 211	399	482	881	294	331	625	111	198	309	98	167	265		
Dili	7	174	128	302	580	434	1 014	595	539	1 134	490	530	1 020	311	385	696	220	240	460	73	140	213	59	106	165		
Liquica	0	10	11	21	64	40	104	105	85	190	81	110	191	88	97	185	74	91	165	38	58	96	39	61	100		
Regiaun/Region 3	4	107	67	174	261	232	493	325	275	600	334	290	624	229	255	484	172	188	360	89	103	192	65	98	163		
Aileu	1	8	8	16	52	47	99	101	62	163	116	88	204	102	85	187	68	81	149	28	51	79	25	40	65		
Ainaro	1	52	34	86	110	94	204	110	103	213	103	90	193	56	79	135	46	48	94	30	27	57	16	24	40		
Manufahi	2	47	25	72	99	91	190	114	110	224	115	112	227	71	91	162	58	59	117	31	25	56	24	34	58		
Regiaun/Region 4	1	108	102	210	327	265	592	437	451	888	508	516	1024	387	445	832	254	294	548	115	160	275	88	168	256		
Bobonaro	0	30	23	53	85	72	157	113	118	231	176	168	344	160	152	312	111	112	223	52	66	118	35	72	107		
Covalima	0	46	46	92	149	118	267	152	175	327	153	165	318	93	125	218	44	55	99	14	26	40	10	29	39		
Ermera	1	32	33	65	93	75	168	172	158	330	179	183	362	134	168	302	99	127	226	49	68	117	43	67	110		
Regiaun/Region 5	2	14	5	19	35	35	70	58	48	106	80	70	150	73	71	144	72	75	147	26	31	57	28	38	66		
Oecusse	2	14	5	19	35	35	70	58	48	106	80	70	150	73	71	144	72	75	147	26	31	57	28	38	66		
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	18	533	393	926	1 701	1 329	3 030	2 140	1 929	4 069	2 124	2 160	4 284	1 568	1 820	3 388	1 114	1 249	2 363	502	713	1 215	379	652	1 031		

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane, G: Girl, B: Boy, T: Total/Total

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane, G: Girl, B: Boy, T: Total/Total



Tabela/Table 6

Distribuisaun Idade Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Síklu / Age Distribution of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (Pájlina 9 husi 9/Page 9 of 9)

Pre-Sekundáriu / Pre-Secondary																									
Siklu/Cycle 3																									
Grau/Grade 9																									
N/A	<14			14			15			16			17			18			19			>19			
	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	
Regiaun/Region 1	3	102	68	170	360	295	655	521	481	1002	575	577	1152	459	506	965	272	394	666	167	203	370	114	156	270
Baucau	2	59	34	93	180	147	327	220	212	432	226	234	460	196	196	392	110	156	266	61	73	134	32	43	75
Lautem	0	15	11	26	53	50	103	116	104	220	153	140	293	94	119	213	59	93	152	40	40	80	39	43	82
Manatuto	0	8	5	13	54	32	86	76	54	130	64	68	132	50	66	116	40	47	87	22	34	56	11	17	28
Viqueque	1	20	18	38	73	66	139	109	111	220	132	135	267	119	125	244	63	98	161	44	56	100	32	53	85
Regiaun/Region 2	4	172	101	273	555	404	959	704	579	1283	540	572	1112	456	487	943	271	356	627	148	237	385	127	193	320
Dili	3	164	92	256	508	377	885	616	510	1126	438	491	929	351	383	734	203	274	477	103	172	275	81	119	200
Liquica	1	8	9	17	47	27	74	88	69	157	102	81	183	105	104	209	68	82	150	45	65	110	46	74	120
Regiaun/Region 3	2	110	57	167	208	166	374	335	238	573	293	263	556	251	221	472	152	153	305	76	125	201	60	121	181
Alieu	2	7	6	13	32	28	60	85	45	130	92	90	182	100	84	184	54	68	122	37	45	82	22	36	58
Ainaro	0	55	27	82	87	70	157	116	97	213	101	88	189	63	61	124	40	41	81	16	37	53	15	46	61
Manufahi	0	48	24	72	89	68	157	134	96	230	100	85	185	88	76	164	58	44	102	23	43	66	23	39	62
Regiaun/Region 4	2	108	79	187	291	208	499	471	372	843	462	496	958	425	453	878	239	282	521	154	259	413	110	225	335
Bobonaro	0	27	24	51	88	64	152	141	126	267	145	149	294	124	151	275	103	96	199	59	84	143	32	65	97
Covalima	0	51	31	82	122	87	209	191	150	341	164	188	352	104	128	232	43	57	100	27	42	69	16	31	47
Ermera	2	30	24	54	81	57	138	139	96	235	153	159	312	197	174	371	93	129	222	68	133	201	62	129	191
Regiaun/Region 5	2	13	17	30	35	32	67	59	54	113	74	67	141	82	72	154	59	70	129	31	48	79	14	48	62
Oecusse	2	13	17	30	35	32	67	59	54	113	74	67	141	82	72	154	59	70	129	31	48	79	14	48	62
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	13	505	322	827	1449	1105	2554	2090	1724	3814	1944	1975	3919	1673	1739	3412	993	1255	2248	576	872	1448	425	743	1168

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane, G: Girl, B: Boy, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 7

Persentajen Distribuisaun Idade Estudante sira iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau, Distritu no Rejaun/Percentage of Age Distribution of Primary Students by Grade, District and Region (página 1 husi 3/Page 1 of 3)

Primáriu/Primary Siklu/Cycle 1																		
Grau/Grade 1										Grau/Grade 2								
N/A										N/A								
Reijaun/Region 1	1	20	33	24	12	6	3	1	1	0	7	25	27	21	10	5	2	2
Baucau	1	22	33	23	11	6	2	1	1	0	8	26	27	20	10	5	2	2
Lautem	0	15	34	27	13	7	3	1	1	0	5	22	29	23	12	5	3	2
Manatuto	1	20	32	24	12	6	3	1	1	0	5	25	27	22	10	5	2	2
Viqueque	1	21	33	22	11	6	3	1	1	0	9	26	27	20	10	4	2	2
Reijaun/Region 2	0	19	42	20	9	5	2	1	1	0	10	37	26	15	7	3	1	1
Dili	0	21	48	19	7	3	1	1	0	0	12	43	26	12	4	1	1	0
Liquica	1	16	29	24	15	9	4	1	1	0	5	21	25	23	15	6	3	2
Reijaun/Region3	1	25	29	22	12	6	3	1	1	0	12	28	25	19	9	4	2	1
Aileu	1	21	28	24	13	6	3	1	1	0	7	26	25	20	12	5	2	2
Ainaro	2	28	29	19	11	6	3	1	1	0	15	30	24	18	7	3	1	1
Manufahi	1	24	31	24	10	6	3	1	1	1	13	28	25	19	9	3	1	1
Reijaun/Region 4	1	23	27	22	13	8	4	2	1	0	11	23	24	21	11	5	2	2
Bobonaro	1	21	31	23	14	6	3	1	1	0	9	24	29	20	10	4	2	2
Covalima	1	24	31	25	11	5	2	1	0	1	12	28	25	20	10	4	1	1
Ermera	1	23	23	21	13	10	5	2	2	1	12	21	21	21	12	6	3	3
Reijaun/Region 5	1	13	29	23	16	11	5	1	1	1	5	21	26	25	14	5	1	2
Oecusse	1	13	29	23	16	11	5	1	1	1	5	21	26	25	14	5	1	2
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	1	21	32	22	12	7	3	1	1	0	10	27	26	20	10	4	2	2

Dados apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 7

Persentajen Distribuisaun Idade Estudante sira iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau, Distritu no Rejaun/Percentage of Age Distribution of Primary Students by Grade, District and Region (Páina 2 husi 3/Page 2 of 3)

Primáriu/Primary Siklu/Cycle 1																		
Grau/Grade 3										Grau/Grade 4								
N/A										N/A								
Rejaun/Region 1	0	5	20	25	23	13	7	3	3	0	4	17	24	23	15	9	4	4
	0	6	21	25	22	12	7	4	3	0	5	19	24	23	14	8	4	3
	0	3	18	24	23	17	8	4	3	0	3	14	24	23	18	11	4	4
	0	5	20	24	24	13	7	3	4	0	5	16	23	24	14	8	4	5
	0	6	19	26	24	12	7	3	3	0	4	15	26	24	14	9	5	4
Rejaun/Region 2	0	9	32	25	17	9	5	2	2	0	8	28	26	18	10	5	3	2
	0	11	38	26	14	6	3	1	1	0	10	34	27	16	7	3	2	2
	0	6	15	21	25	16	9	5	4	0	3	11	25	25	16	9	6	5
Rejaun/Region 3	0	10	22	24	21	11	6	3	2	0	8	18	26	21	12	7	4	4
	0	5	17	21	25	14	8	5	4	0	4	11	23	22	17	9	7	7
	0	13	26	25	19	9	4	2	2	0	10	22	26	21	10	5	3	2
	0	12	23	27	20	9	5	2	2	0	10	20	28	19	11	5	2	4
Rejaun/Region 4	0	8	18	24	24	12	7	3	3	0	6	15	26	21	14	8	4	4
	0	7	20	26	22	12	7	3	3	0	6	15	25	22	15	9	4	4
	0	7	20	25	27	11	6	2	1	0	5	15	31	23	14	7	2	2
Rejaun/Region 5	0	5	17	26	26	13	7	3	3	0	3	10	26	24	18	9	5	5
	0	5	17	26	26	13	7	3	3	0	3	10	26	24	18	9	5	5
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	0	8	22	25	22	12	6	3	3	0	6	19	26	21	13	7	4	4

Dados apresentados iha leten hasal husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 7

Persentajen Distribuisaun Idade Estudante sira iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau, Distritu no Rejaun/Percentage of Age Distribution of Primary Students by Grade, District and Region (pájina 3 husi 3/Page 3 of 3)

Primáriu/Primary Siklu/Cycle 2																			
Grau/Grade 5										Grau/Grade 6									
N/A										N/A									
<10										<11									
10										11									
11										12									
12										13									
13										14									
14										15									
15										16									
>15										>16									
Rejaun/Region 1										Rejaun/Region 2									
0										0									
3										6									
15										25									
24										24									
24										18									
16										11									
9										6									
5										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									
4										3									

Dados apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 8

Persentase Distribuisaun Idade Estudante sira iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau, Distritu no Rejiaun/ Percentage of Age Distribution of Pre-Secondary Students by Grade, District and Region

	Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary Siklu/Cycle 3																											
	Grau/Grade 7														Grau/Grade 8													
	N/A	<12	12	13	14	15	16	17	>17	N/A	<13	13	14	15	16	17	18	>18	N/A	<14	14	15	16	17	18	19	>19	
Rejiaun/Region 1	0	4	14	21	21	17	11	6	5	0	3	13	20	22	18	12	7	5	0	3	12	19	22	18	13	7	5	
Baucau	0	4	16	21	22	17	10	6	4	0	4	15	20	21	18	11	6	4	0	4	15	20	21	18	12	6	3	
Lautem	0	3	10	22	23	19	12	6	6	0	3	10	19	23	19	13	7	7	0	2	9	19	25	18	13	7	7	
Manatuto	0	4	14	21	18	15	13	7	7	0	2	13	20	23	18	11	7	6	0	2	13	20	20	18	13	9	4	
Viqueque	0	5	13	20	21	18	10	6	6	0	4	13	20	24	17	11	7	5	0	3	11	18	21	19	13	8	7	
Rejiaun/Region 2	0	5	22	25	19	13	8	4	3	0	5	18	22	20	15	10	5	4	0	5	16	22	19	16	11	7	5	
Dili	0	6	26	26	19	12	6	3	2	0	6	20	23	20	14	9	4	3	0	5	18	23	19	15	10	6	4	
Liquiçá	0	2	9	19	19	19	17	8	6	0	2	10	18	18	18	16	9	10	0	2	7	15	18	20	15	11	12	
Rejiaun/Region3	0	7	16	20	19	15	10	7	6	0	6	16	19	20	16	12	6	5	0	6	13	20	20	17	11	7	6	
Aileu	0	2	12	20	21	19	11	8	6	0	2	10	17	21	19	15	8	7	0	2	7	16	22	22	15	10	7	
Ainaro	0	9	20	20	15	12	10	7	6	0	8	20	21	19	13	9	6	4	0	9	16	22	20	13	8	6	6	
Manufahi	0	8	16	21	21	15	9	5	5	0	6	17	20	20	15	11	5	5	0	7	15	22	18	16	10	6	6	
Rejiaun/Region 4	0	4	12	20	21	19	12	7	4	0	5	13	19	22	18	12	6	6	0	4	11	18	21	19	11	9	7	
Bobonaro	0	3	13	18	21	20	14	8	4	0	3	10	15	22	20	14	8	7	0	3	10	18	20	19	13	10	7	
Covalima	0	5	15	26	22	18	8	4	2	0	7	19	23	23	16	7	3	3	0	6	15	24	25	16	7	5	3	
Ermera	0	4	10	17	21	19	14	9	6	0	4	10	20	22	18	13	7	7	0	3	8	14	18	21	13	12	11	
Rejiaun/Region 5	0	5	11	14	18	16	14	11	11	0	2	9	14	20	19	19	7	9	0	4	9	15	18	20	17	10	8	
Oecusse	0	5	11	14	18	16	14	11	11	0	2	9	14	20	19	19	7	9	0	4	9	15	18	20	17	10	8	
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	0	5	16	21	20	16	11	6	5	0	5	15	20	21	17	12	6	5	0	4	13	20	20	18	12	7	6	

Dados apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 9

Taxa Inskrisaun Brutu ba Labarik Mane ho Labarik Feto husi Eskola Primáriu no Sekundáriu (%) / Gross Enrolment Rate of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys (%)

	Primáriu/ Primary												Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary			
	Siklu/Cycle 1				Siklu/Cycle 2				Siklu/Cycle 1 & 2				Siklu/Cycle 3			
	Totál/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy		Totál/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy		Totál/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy		Totál/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	
<b>Rejaun/Region 1</b>																
Baucau	159.81	157.09	162.32		90.73	93.82	87.93		137.13	136.45	137.74		80.51	82.55	78.62	
	159.81	157.08	162.30		91.47	93.23	89.86		136.77	135.59	137.84		82.40	85.48	79.57	
Lautem	155.34	154.76	155.89		97.00	99.01	95.06		136.68	136.72	136.64		82.81	84.18	81.54	
Manatuto	156.41	150.76	161.82		86.29	90.38	82.89		133.99	132.39	135.46		73.52	75.75	71.47	
Viqueque	165.93	163.14	168.47		86.57	91.85	81.86		139.92	139.94	139.90		79.33	80.16	78.54	
<b>Rejaun/Region 2</b>																
Dili	126.23	124.50	127.84		89.06	89.40	88.75		114.86	113.80	115.83		97.13	99.77	94.68	
	120.45	119.38	121.46		92.19	92.66	91.76		112.02	111.46	112.54		108.20	111.06	105.50	
Liquiçá	144.86	141.12	148.31		80.33	80.37	80.28		123.61	121.03	126.00		66.78	67.93	65.74	
<b>Rejaun/Region 3</b>																
Aileu	149.13	144.81	153.22		83.92	87.94	80.37		127.56	126.47	128.58		73.81	79.64	68.54	
	145.72	140.07	151.04		85.49	90.23	81.43		126.18	124.45	127.77		75.32	80.64	70.23	
Ainaro	158.68	153.92	163.19		75.67	77.48	74.02		131.04	128.82	133.12		65.58	69.19	62.32	
Manufahi	140.22	137.77	142.56		92.94	99.41	87.28		124.44	125.36	123.59		82.59	92.02	74.55	
<b>Rejaun/Region 4</b>																
Bobonaro	160.52	157.30	163.61		75.38	77.41	73.52		132.46	131.45	133.41		68.00	68.15	67.86	
	152.30	151.05	153.48		77.76	81.31	74.51		129.20	129.76	128.67		73.44	74.98	71.96	
Covalima	162.28	161.91	162.64		86.75	93.48	80.89		137.50	140.00	135.22		90.54	91.81	89.33	
Ermera	166.01	159.79	172.14		68.43	67.53	69.27		132.37	128.56	136.05		53.47	52.15	54.72	
<b>Rejaun/Region 5</b>																
Oecusse	141.21	142.77	139.75		59.72	61.33	58.12		114.60	115.61	113.63		62.73	64.30	61.29	
<b>NASIONAL/NATIONAL</b>	<b>149.10</b>	<b>146.54</b>	<b>151.50</b>		<b>83.24</b>	<b>85.40</b>	<b>81.26</b>		<b>127.78</b>	<b>126.96</b>	<b>128.55</b>		<b>79.02</b>	<b>81.24</b>	<b>76.96</b>	

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane  
 Dadaus apresentada iha leten hasai husi EMS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 10

Taxa Inskrisaun Líkidu ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu (%) / Net Enrolment Rate of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys (%)

	Primáriu/ Primary										Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary			
	Siklu/Cycle 1					Siklu/Cycle 2					Siklu/Cycle 1 & 2			
	Totál/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy			Totál/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy			Totál/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Totál/ Total
<b>Rejaun/Region 1</b>	<b>97.72</b>	<b>98.64</b>	<b>96.88</b>			<b>26.64</b>	<b>30.44</b>	<b>23.20</b>			<b>98.00</b>	<b>98.81</b>	<b>97.25</b>	<b>30.24</b>
Baucau	97.83	98.82	96.92			30.21	34.03	26.73			98.24	99.03	97.51	33.14
Lautem	95.72	98.26	93.34			24.64	27.98	21.40			96.59	97.62	95.61	28.75
Manatuto	96.18	95.35	96.97			24.42	27.22	22.08			95.71	95.79	95.64	27.09
Viqueque	100.33	100.71	99.98			24.13	28.82	19.95			100.26	101.36	99.27	28.65
<b>Rejaun/Region 2</b>	<b>87.37</b>	<b>87.99</b>	<b>86.79</b>			<b>37.95</b>	<b>41.71</b>	<b>34.50</b>			<b>88.59</b>	<b>89.44</b>	<b>87.80</b>	<b>42.08</b>
Díli	89.01	89.94	88.14			45.04	49.58	40.89			89.36	90.61	88.20	50.34
Liquiçá	82.08	81.67	82.45			18.16	19.99	16.46			86.21	85.84	86.55	19.42
<b>Rejaun/Region 3</b>	<b>92.68</b>	<b>92.52</b>	<b>92.83</b>			<b>27.80</b>	<b>32.81</b>	<b>23.38</b>			<b>92.65</b>	<b>93.50</b>	<b>91.86</b>	<b>28.52</b>
Aileu	83.43	83.77	83.12			20.45	24.47	17.02			85.85	86.54	85.21	23.13
Ainaro	102.21	100.25	104.06			29.25	33.12	25.72			99.05	98.42	99.63	28.47
Manufahi	89.37	91.02	87.79			32.69	39.94	26.35			90.93	93.73	88.33	33.65
<b>Rejaun/Region 4</b>	<b>96.22</b>	<b>96.39</b>	<b>96.05</b>			<b>22.82</b>	<b>24.83</b>	<b>20.98</b>			<b>95.67</b>	<b>96.00</b>	<b>95.37</b>	<b>23.84</b>
Bobonaro	95.96	96.87	95.09			21.89	25.09	18.98			93.86	95.51	92.31	23.20
Covalima	102.13	104.49	99.92			28.84	32.62	25.55			101.45	103.92	99.19	39.97
Ermera	93.41	92.01	94.79			20.59	21.13	20.09			94.15	92.54	95.72	16.34
<b>Rejaun/Region 5</b>	<b>89.16</b>	<b>92.24</b>	<b>86.28</b>			<b>13.95</b>	<b>15.85</b>	<b>12.06</b>			<b>85.87</b>	<b>87.59</b>	<b>84.22</b>	<b>17.25</b>
Oecusse	89.16	92.24	86.28			13.95	15.85	12.06			85.87	87.59	84.22	17.25
<b>NASIONAL/NATIONAL</b>	<b>93.53</b>	<b>94.15</b>	<b>92.95</b>			<b>27.54</b>	<b>30.89</b>	<b>24.49</b>			<b>93.60</b>	<b>94.34</b>	<b>92.90</b>	<b>30.32</b>

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane

Dados apresentados iha leiten hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

TML ne'ebé aas liu porsentu 100 tamba razau balun, porzemplu estudante nte sia ne'ebé tama iha sistema iha tinan ida ne'e de'it no la tama iha sistema iha tinan koluik; data moris estudante sira nian la relata no bolos/NER that is higher than 100 per cent is due to some reasons, such as, students recorded in the system only this year and were not in the system in the previous year; student's date of birth is not reported accurately.



Tabela/Table 11

Taxa Matrícula Líkidu Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane husi Eskola Primáriu (%) /  
Net Intake Rate of Primary Girls and Boys (%)

	TML/NIR			
	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	IPJ/GPI
<b>Rejiaun/Region 1</b>	<b>57.99</b>	<b>58.92</b>	<b>57.15</b>	<b>1.03</b>
Baucau	56.43	56.41	56.45	1.00
Lautem	63.81	65.86	61.83	1.07
Manatuto	53.31	54.27	52.48	1.03
Viqueque	58.03	59.05	57.09	1.03
<b>Rejiaun/Region 2</b>	<b>61.72</b>	<b>63.03</b>	<b>60.51</b>	<b>1.04</b>
Díli	66.91	68.42	65.52	1.04
Liquiçá	45.30	45.94	44.71	1.03
<b>Rejiaun/Region 3</b>	<b>45.56</b>	<b>47.99</b>	<b>43.28</b>	<b>1.11</b>
Aileu	42.01	45.56	38.60	1.18
Ainaro	50.27	50.52	50.05	1.01
Manufahi	42.46	46.91	38.31	1.22
<b>Rejiaun/Region 4</b>	<b>47.87</b>	<b>48.73</b>	<b>47.05</b>	<b>1.04</b>
Bobonaro	52.90	54.66	51.20	1.07
Covalima	54.91	56.80	53.23	1.07
Ermera	41.18	41.11	41.25	1.00
<b>Rejiaun/Region 5</b>	<b>52.44</b>	<b>55.48</b>	<b>49.67</b>	<b>1.12</b>
Oecusse	52.44	55.48	49.67	1.12
<b>NACIONÁL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>53.98</b>	<b>55.30</b>	<b>52.75</b>	<b>1.05</b>

Dadus apreza iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha lora 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 12

Taxa Matrícula Aparente ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane husi Eskola Primáriu (%) / Apparent Intake Rate of Primary Girls and Boys (%)

	TMA/AIR			
	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	IPJ/GPI
<b>Rejiaun/Region 1</b>	<b>142.87</b>	<b>145.23</b>	<b>140.71</b>	<b>1.03</b>
Baucau	140.78	143.90	138.00	1.04
Lautem	143.27	147.23	139.44	1.06
Manatuto	140.13	142.84	137.75	1.04
Viqueque	147.57	146.89	148.20	0.99
<b>Rejiaun/Region 2</b>	<b>130.82</b>	<b>132.73</b>	<b>129.06</b>	<b>1.03</b>
Díli	130.40	132.91	128.07	1.04
Liquiçá	132.16	132.15	132.17	1.00
<b>Rejiaun/Region 3</b>	<b>137.08</b>	<b>140.19</b>	<b>134.16</b>	<b>1.04</b>
Aileu	124.25	125.18	123.36	1.01
Ainaro	152.47	154.99	150.14	1.03
Manufahi	128.14	134.53	122.18	1.10
<b>Rejiaun/Region 4</b>	<b>159.88</b>	<b>159.38</b>	<b>160.36</b>	<b>0.99</b>
Bobonaro	147.07	148.69	145.50	1.02
Covalima	151.09	152.98	149.42	1.02
Ermera	172.81	169.61	175.91	0.96
<b>Rejiaun/Region 5</b>	<b>147.51</b>	<b>148.45</b>	<b>146.64</b>	<b>1.01</b>
Oecusse	147.51	148.45	146.64	1.01
<b>NACIONÁL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>143.90</b>	<b>145.45</b>	<b>142.45</b>	<b>1.02</b>

Dados apresentados aqui foram extraídos do EMIS em 26 de Setembro de 2011 / Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 13

Proporsaun Alunu – Profesór iha Eskola Primáriu ho Pre-Sekundáriu /  
Pupil – Teacher Ratio in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools

	Primáriu/Primary			Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary	Totál/ Total
	Siklu/ Cycle 1	Siklu/ Cycle 2	Siklu/ Cycle 1 & 2	Siklu/ Cycle 3	
<b>Rejiaun/Region 1</b>	<b>29.05</b>	<b>18.48</b>	<b>25.84</b>	<b>21.38</b>	<b>24.79</b>
Baucau	27.00	18.68	24.54	19.40	23.22
Lautem	29.76	21.50	27.37	28.08	27.52
Manatuto	33.15	17.55	28.02	22.73	26.85
Viqueque	29.62	16.40	25.46	19.50	24.09
<b>Rejiaun/Region 2</b>	<b>36.28</b>	<b>27.36</b>	<b>33.67</b>	<b>30.48</b>	<b>32.77</b>
Díli	36.78	27.78	34.07	32.42	33.59
Liquiçá	35.01	26.08	32.62	24.08	30.47
<b>Rejiaun/Region 3</b>	<b>29.76</b>	<b>17.69</b>	<b>25.91</b>	<b>21.34</b>	<b>24.83</b>
Aileu	28.93	18.35	25.68	22.93	25.05
Ainaro	32.79	16.90	27.77	20.57	26.14
Manufahi	26.95	18.01	23.98	20.88	23.20
<b>Rejiaun/Region 4</b>	<b>31.92</b>	<b>19.29</b>	<b>28.43</b>	<b>29.11</b>	<b>28.55</b>
Bobonaro	33.24	20.42	29.75	29.13	29.64
Covalima	26.23	15.36	22.88	26.65	23.64
Ermera	34.67	21.72	31.34	31.52	31.37
<b>Rejiaun/Region 5</b>	<b>42.78</b>	<b>19.04</b>	<b>35.29</b>	<b>25.42</b>	<b>33.15</b>
Oecusse	42.78	19.04	35.29	25.42	33.15
<b>NACIONÁL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>31.87</b>	<b>20.14</b>	<b>28.38</b>	<b>25.26</b>	<b>27.67</b>

Dados apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Medida Klase Média iha Eskola Primáriu ho Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Tipu Instituisaun /Average Class Size in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools by Type of Institution

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane  
 Dadus apreziinta ita leten hasai husi EMS ita lonon 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 15

Númeru Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane Matrikuladu iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira tuir Tipu Instituisaun/Number of Secondary Girls and Boys  
Enrolled by Type of Institution

	Sekundáriu/Secondary											
	Públiku/Public				Privadu/Private				Rua ne'e Hotu/Both			
	Total/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	% F/M G/B	Total/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	% F/M G/B	Total/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	% F/M G/B
Rejaun/Region 1	6 601	3 255	3 346	97	1 803	876	927	94	8 404	4 131	4 273	97
	2 964	1 513	1 451	104	1 078	473	605	78	4 042	1 986	2 056	97
	1 922	947	975	97	0	0	0	0	1 922	947	975	97
	398	185	213	87	386	212	174	122	784	397	387	103
	1 317	610	707	86	339	191	148	129	1 656	801	855	94
Rejaun/Region 2	11 818	5 435	6 383	85	7 701	3 940	3 761	105	19 519	9 375	10 144	92
	10 407	4 818	5 589	86	7 360	3 745	3 615	104	17 767	8 563	9 204	93
	1 411	617	794	78	341	195	146	134	1 752	812	940	86
Rejaun/Region 3	3 672	1 806	1 866	97	1 396	720	676	107	5 068	2 526	2 542	99
	1 158	562	596	94	498	266	232	115	1 656	828	828	100
	965	438	527	83	436	220	216	102	1 401	658	743	89
	1 549	806	743	108	462	234	228	103	2 011	1 040	971	107
Rejaun/Region 4	5 155	2 394	2 761	87	1 565	803	762	105	6 720	3 197	3 523	91
	1 993	1 000	993	101	226	109	117	93	2 219	1 109	1 110	100
	1 917	880	1 037	85	304	207	97	213	2 221	1 087	1 134	96
	1 245	514	731	70	1 035	487	548	89	2 280	1 001	1 279	78
Rejaun/Region 5	1 137	522	615	85	258	115	143	80	1 395	637	758	84
	1 137	522	615	85	258	115	143	80	1 395	637	758	84
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	28 383	13 412	14 971	90	12 723	6 454	6 269	103	41 106	19 866	21 240	94

Dadus apresenta iha leten hasal ihusi EMIS iha lora 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011.

Tabela/Table 16

Númeru Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane Matrikuladu iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira tui Grau/Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade

	Sekundáriu/Secondary											
	Grau/Grade 10			Grau/Grade 11			Grau/Grade 12			Total/Total		
	Total/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy
Rejaun/Region 1	3 324	1 647	1 677	2 357	1 193	1 164	2 723	1 291	1 432	8 404	4 131	4 273
	1 496	762	734	1 102	557	545	1 444	667	777	4 042	1 986	2 056
	804	383	421	546	276	270	572	288	284	1 922	947	975
	353	180	173	197	103	94	234	114	120	784	397	387
	671	322	349	512	257	255	473	222	251	1 656	801	855
Rejaun/Region 2	7 229	3 608	3 621	6 194	2 997	3 197	6 096	2 770	3 326	19 519	9 375	10 144
	6 453	3 205	3 248	5 701	2 780	2 921	5 613	2 578	3 035	17 767	8 563	9 204
	776	403	373	493	217	276	483	192	291	1 752	812	940
Rejaun/Region3	2 126	1 107	1 019	1 409	723	686	1 533	696	837	5068	2526	2542
	705	366	339	476	242	234	475	220	255	1656	828	828
	589	291	298	384	191	193	428	176	252	1401	658	743
	832	450	382	549	290	259	630	300	330	2011	1040	971
Rejaun/Region4	2 840	1 372	1 468	2 026	971	1 055	1 854	854	1000	6720	3197	3523
	989	480	509	586	312	274	644	317	327	2 219	1 109	1 110
	948	473	475	644	325	319	629	289	340	2 221	1 087	1 134
	903	419	484	796	334	462	581	248	333	2 280	1 001	1 279
Rejaun/Region5	511	231	280	425	202	223	459	204	255	1395	637	758
	511	231	280	425	202	223	459	204	255	1 395	637	758
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	16 030	7 965	8 065	12 411	6 086	6 325	12 665	5 815	6 850	41 106	19 866	21 240

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane  
 Dadas apresenta iha leten hasal husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

**Tabela/Table 17** Proporsauñ Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira tuir Grau no tinan/Ratio of Girls to Boys (%) in Secondary Schools by Grade and Year

	Sekundáriu/Secondary											
	Grau/Grade 10			Grau/Grade 11			Grau/Grade 12			Total/Total		
	07/08	08/09	'10	07/08	08/09	'10	07/08	08/09	'10	07/08	08/09	'10
<b>Rejiaun/Region 1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>97</b>
Baucau	85	101	104	83	84	102	119	83	86	91	88	97
Lautem	152	109	91	104	144	102	93	107	101	111	119	97
Manatuto	89	119	104	105	93	110	98	105	95	97	104	103
Viqueque	90	106	92	82	88	101	72	87	89	81	93	94
<b>Rejiaun/Region2</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>92</b>
Dili	96	110	99	94	97	95	101	87	85	97	98	93
Liquica	76	91	108	67	87	79	100	62	66	81	74	86
<b>Rejiaun/Region 3</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>99</b>
Aileu	100	109	108	84	90	103	95	86	86	90	96	100
Ainaro	76	99	98	92	72	99	102	86	70	88	85	89
Manufahi	102	118	118	93	101	112	92	85	91	96	100	107
<b>Rejiaun/Regionn 4</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>91</b>
Bobonaro	68	116	94	86	66	114	103	82	97	90	91	100
Covalima	100	115	100	81	102	102	121	77	85	96	96	96
Ermera	77	77	87	67	76	72	63	67	75	67	72	78
<b>Rejiaun/Region 5</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>84</b>
Oecusse	71	70	83	83	71	91	73	91	80	75	77	84
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>94</b>

Dadus apreñta iha leten hasal husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011



Tabela/Table 18

Númeru Estudante Sekundáriu sira tuir Grupu Idade no Grau/Number of Secondary Students by Age Group and Grade

(Páġina 1 husi 3/Page 1 of 3)

Sekundáriu/Secondary Grau/Grade 10																										
N/A		<15			15			16			17			18			19			20			>20			
		LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	
Reġjaun/Region 1		2	51	48	99	198	181	379	325	278	603	417	369	786	286	305	591	190	239	429	106	152	258	74	103	177
Baucau		1	32	28	60	107	104	211	170	145	315	188	175	363	115	110	225	77	85	162	44	52	96	29	34	63
Lautem		1	7	11	18	35	39	74	46	70	116	97	78	175	87	88	175	51	58	109	33	45	78	27	31	58
Manatuto		0	3	3	6	17	10	27	42	23	65	56	46	102	28	41	69	18	30	48	10	12	22	6	8	14
Viqueque		0	9	6	15	39	28	67	67	40	107	76	70	146	56	66	122	44	66	110	19	43	62	12	30	42
Reġjaun/Region 2		6	163	113	276	527	361	888	838	687	1 525	868	805	1 673	547	634	1 181	363	489	852	192	301	493	108	227	335
Dili		5	153	108	261	503	341	844	777	650	1 427	766	731	1497	465	560	1025	306	425	731	150	254	404	83	176	259
Liquica		1	10	5	15	24	20	44	61	37	98	102	74	176	82	74	156	57	64	121	42	47	89	25	51	76
Reġjaun/Region 3		12	67	37	104	164	108	272	233	176	409	239	228	467	166	176	342	107	126	233	66	78	144	59	84	143
Aileu		2	9	4	13	29	21	50	73	40	113	77	71	148	76	70	146	48	53	101	31	42	73	22	37	59
Ainaro		5	23	21	44	58	38	96	74	58	132	69	79	148	29	37	66	19	30	49	10	10	20	6	23	29
Manufahi		5	35	12	47	77	49	126	86	78	164	93	78	171	61	69	130	40	43	83	25	26	51	31	24	55
Reġjaun/Region 4		1	51	48	99	146	108	254	309	224	533	325	335	660	242	247	489	155	214	369	87	162	249	57	129	186
Bobonaro		1	11	15	26	39	30	69	112	54	166	103	110	213	90	91	181	71	85	156	37	66	103	17	57	74
Covalima		0	22	23	45	71	62	133	136	113	249	131	118	249	66	67	133	29	42	71	11	34	45	7	16	23
Ermera		0	18	10	28	36	16	52	61	57	118	91	107	198	86	89	175	55	87	142	39	62	101	33	56	89
Reġjaun/Region 5		1	3	7	10	23	24	47	43	39	82	56	40	96	48	44	92	32	41	73	18	48	66	8	36	44
Oecusse		1	3	7	10	23	24	47	43	39	82	56	40	96	48	44	92	32	41	73	18	48	66	8	36	44
NASIONAL/NATIONAL		22	335	253	588	1 058	782	1 840	1 748	1 404	3 152	1 905	1 777	3 682	1 289	1 406	2 695	847	1 109	1 956	469	741	1 210	306	579	885

Dados apresentados iha leten hasal husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011  
LF: Labarik Foto, LM: Labarik Mane, G: Girl, B: Boy, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 18

## Número Estudante Sekundáriu sira tuir Grupu Idade no Grau/Number of Secondary Students by Age Group and Grade

(Páina 2 husi 3/Page 2 of 3)

Sekundáriu/Secondary Grau/Grade 11																										
N/A	<16			16			17			18			19			20			21			>21				
	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T		
Rejaun/Region 1 Baucau Lautem Manatuto Viqueque	8	38	32	70	166	122	288	257	217	474	278	237	515	223	222	445	120	170	290	64	82	146	45	76	121	
	1	20	19	39	105	79	184	134	123	257	130	114	244	88	95	183	50	65	115	22	25	47	8	24	32	
	3	7	5	12	26	19	45	46	45	91	69	59	128	59	60	119	28	43	71	22	24	46	17	14	31	
	0	3	1	4	8	10	18	25	12	37	26	20	46	20	18	38	12	19	31	5	9	14	4	5	9	
	4	8	7	15	27	14	41	52	37	89	53	44	97	56	49	105	30	43	73	15	24	39	16	33	49	
Rejaun/Region 2 Dili Liquica	24	125	98	223	365	248	613	652	549	1201	618	660	1278	516	559	1075	394	539	933	197	289	486	120	241	361	
	19	118	92	210	358	245	603	621	530	1151	582	619	1201	480	504	984	342	482	824	167	241	408	103	198	301	
	5	7	6	13	7	3	10	31	19	50	36	41	77	36	55	91	52	57	109	30	48	78	17	43	60	
Rejaun/Region 3 Aileu Anaro Manufahi	4	37	31	68	86	69	155	162	101	263	146	117	263	121	126	247	95	107	202	42	64	106	33	68	101	
	1	1	2	3	3	9	12	35	17	52	56	28	84	53	48	101	48	57	105	29	36	65	16	37	53	
	2	19	16	35	35	28	63	53	42	95	34	42	76	28	23	51	15	23	38	2	7	9	5	10	15	
	1	17	13	30	48	32	80	74	42	116	56	47	103	40	55	95	32	27	59	11	21	32	12	21	33	
Rejaun/Region 4 Bobonaro Covalima Ermera	14	35	28	63	98	69	167	209	156	365	176	167	343	186	199	385	123	193	316	92	122	214	47	112	159	
	5	8	5	13	27	11	38	61	33	94	54	50	104	63	48	111	43	48	91	36	35	71	19	40	59	
	1	13	12	25	52	36	88	92	74	166	71	63	134	56	62	118	24	45	69	10	15	25	6	12	18	
	8	14	11	25	19	22	41	56	49	105	51	54	105	67	89	156	56	100	156	46	72	118	22	60	82	
Rejaun/Region 5 Oecusse	2	3	7	10	11	8	19	37	30	67	41	35	76	45	38	83	33	35	68	21	32	53	11	36	47	
	2	3	7	10	11	8	19	37	30	67	41	35	76	45	38	83	33	35	68	21	32	53	11	36	47	
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	52	238	196	434	726	516	1242	1317	1053	2370	1259	1216	2475	1091	1144	2235	765	1044	1809	416	589	1005	256	533	789	

Dados apresentados pela última vez: EMIS em 26 de Setembro de 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011  
 LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane, G: Girl, B: Boy, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 18

Númeru Estudante Sekundáriu sira tuir Grupu Idade no Grau/Number of Secondary Students by Age Group and Grade

(Páina 3 husi 3/Page 3 of 3)

Sekundáriu/Secondary Grau/Grade 12																									
N/A	<17			17			18			19			20			21			22			>22			
	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	LF/G	LM/B	T	
Reijaun/Region 1	23	37	27	64	156	131	287	225	230	455	305	310	615	257	274	531	166	211	377	78	136	214	60	97	157
	9	26	16	42	95	84	179	121	129	250	163	180	343	129	156	285	73	90	163	35	67	102	23	48	71
	9	4	3	7	20	15	35	43	48	91	68	55	123	66	48	114	42	56	98	20	31	51	20	24	44
	1	2	0	2	23	8	31	20	18	38	25	29	54	18	29	47	16	15	31	7	12	19	3	8	11
	4	5	8	13	18	24	42	41	35	76	49	46	95	44	41	85	35	50	85	16	26	42	14	17	31
Reijaun/Region 2	50	103	77	180	306	220	526	527	499	1026	594	610	1204	561	729	1290	395	582	977	178	326	504	94	245	339
	43	94	68	162	294	215	509	515	477	992	566	577	1143	508	649	1157	346	526	872	159	274	433	85	217	302
	7	9	9	18	12	5	17	12	22	34	28	33	61	53	80	133	49	56	105	19	52	71	9	28	37
Reijaun/Region 3	39	26	23	49	75	72	147	125	97	222	141	140	281	140	169	309	95	132	227	56	85	141	27	91	118
	10	1	4	5	9	8	17	16	21	37	50	40	90	55	49	104	44	51	95	24	37	61	17	39	56
	9	13	13	26	21	37	58	43	35	78	42	51	93	25	41	66	18	27	45	10	18	28	3	22	25
	20	12	6	18	45	27	72	66	41	107	49	49	98	60	79	139	33	54	87	22	30	52	7	30	37
Reijaun/Region 4	17	19	27	46	69	86	155	151	112	263	192	169	361	199	199	398	125	194	319	57	113	170	37	88	125
	7	7	4	11	17	24	41	50	40	90	75	54	129	73	65	138	49	65	114	29	35	64	14	36	50
	2	4	11	15	31	46	77	68	41	109	77	61	138	66	74	140	28	58	86	10	22	32	5	25	30
	8	8	12	20	21	16	37	33	31	64	40	54	94	60	60	120	48	71	119	18	56	74	18	27	45
Reijaun/Region 5	6	3	2	5	11	5	16	31	20	51	31	50	81	56	59	115	32	41	73	25	40	65	11	36	47
	6	3	2	5	11	5	16	31	20	51	31	50	81	56	59	115	32	41	73	25	40	65	11	36	47
NASIONAL/NATIONAL	135	188	156	344	617	514	1131	1059	958	2017	1263	1279	2542	1213	1430	2643	813	1160	1973	394	700	1094	229	557	786

Dados apresentados iha leten hasal husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011  
 LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mame, G: Girl, B: Boy, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 19

Persentajen Distribuisaun Idade Estudante Eskola Sekundáriu sira tuir Grau, Distritu no Rejiaun/Percentage of Age Distribution of Secondary Students by Grade, District and Region

Sekundáriu/Secondary																																						
Grau/Grade 10										Grau/Grade 11										Grau/Grade 12																		
N/A		<15	15	16	17	18	19	20	>20	N/A		<16	16	17	18	19	20	21	>21	N/A		<17	17	18	19	20	21	22	>22									
Rejiaun/Region 1										0	3	11	18	24	18	13	8	5	0	3	12	20	22	19	12	6	5	1	2	11	17	23	20	14	8	6		
Baucau										0	4	14	21	24	15	11	6	4	0	4	17	23	22	17	10	4	3	1	3	12	17	24	20	11	7	5		
Lautem										0	2	9	14	22	22	14	10	7	1	2	8	17	23	22	13	8	6	2	1	6	16	22	20	17	9	8		
Manatuto										0	2	8	18	29	20	14	6	4	0	2	9	19	23	19	16	7	5	0	1	13	16	23	20	13	8	5	5	
Viqueque										0	2	10	16	22	18	16	9	6	1	3	8	17	19	21	14	8	10	1	3	9	16	20	18	18	9	7	7	
Rejiaun/Region 2										0	4	12	21	23	16	12	7	5	0	4	10	19	21	17	15	8	6	1	3	9	17	20	21	16	8	8	6	
Dili										0	4	13	22	23	16	11	6	4	0	4	11	20	21	17	14	7	5	1	3	9	18	20	21	16	8	5	5	
Liquiçá										0	2	6	13	23	20	16	11	10	1	3	2	10	16	18	22	16	12	1	4	4	7	13	28	22	15	8	8	
Rejiaun/Region 3										1	5	13	19	22	16	11	7	7	0	5	11	19	19	18	14	8	7	3	3	10	14	18	20	15	9	8	8	
Aileu										0	2	7	16	21	21	14	10	8	0	1	3	11	18	21	22	14	11	11	2	1	4	8	19	22	20	13	12	12
Ainaro										1	7	16	22	25	11	8	3	5	1	9	16	25	20	13	10	2	4	4	2	6	14	18	22	15	11	7	6	6
Manufahi										1	6	15	20	21	16	10	6	7	0	5	15	21	19	17	11	6	6	6	3	3	11	17	16	22	14	8	6	6
Rejiaun/Region 4										0	3	9	19	23	17	13	9	7	1	3	8	18	17	19	16	11	8	1	2	8	14	19	21	17	9	7	7	
Bobonaro										0	3	7	17	22	18	16	10	7	1	2	6	16	18	19	16	12	10	10	1	2	6	14	20	21	18	10	8	8
Covalima										0	5	14	26	26	14	7	5	2	0	4	14	26	21	18	11	4	3	3	0	2	12	17	22	22	14	5	5	5
Ermera										0	3	6	13	22	19	16	11	10	1	3	5	13	13	20	20	15	10	10	1	3	6	11	16	21	20	13	8	8
Rejiaun/Region 5										0	2	9	16	19	18	14	13	9	0	2	4	16	18	20	16	12	11	11	1	1	3	11	18	25	16	14	10	10
Oecusse										0	2	9	16	19	18	14	13	9	0	2	4	16	18	20	16	12	11	11	1	1	3	11	18	25	16	14	10	10
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL										0	4	11	20	23	17	12	8	6	0	3	10	19	20	18	15	8	6	6	1	3	9	16	20	21	16	9	9	6

Dados apresenta lha leten husi EMIS lha lora 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 20

Taxa Inskrisaun Brutu ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Sekundáriu  
sira (%) / Gross Enrolment Rate of Secondary Girls and Boys (%)

	Sekundáriu/Secondary		
	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>44.57</b>	<b>44.97</b>	<b>44.19</b>
Baucau	51.64	51.99	51.31
Lautem	46.52	48.29	44.91
Manatuto	28.79	30.70	27.06
Viqueque	39.68	37.93	41.48
<b>Rejiaun/ Region2</b>	<b>95.39</b>	<b>90.64</b>	<b>100.24</b>
Díli	111.48	106.44	116.62
Liquiçá	38.71	35.34	42.19
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>47.64</b>	<b>48.44</b>	<b>46.87</b>
Aileu	48.34	49.88	46.89
Ainaro	36.64	35.55	37.66
Manufahi	59.34	61.03	57.63
<b>Rejiaun/ Region4</b>	<b>36.05</b>	<b>34.43</b>	<b>37.66</b>
Bobonaro	36.63	36.70	36.56
Covalima	51.22	50.77	51.66
Ermera	27.65	24.28	31.01
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>41.39</b>	<b>36.71</b>	<b>46.36</b>
Oecusse	41.39	36.71	46.36
<b>NACIONÁL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>57.12</b>	<b>55.55</b>	<b>58.67</b>

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane

Dados apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha lora 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 21

Taxa Inskrisaun Líkidu ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira (%) / Net Enrolment Rate of Secondary Girls and Boys (%)

	Sekundáriu/Secondary		
	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy
<b>Rejiaun/ Region1</b>	<b>15.57</b>	<b>17.27</b>	<b>13.95</b>
Baucau	20.21	22.04	18.47
Lautem	13.29	14.13	12.53
Manatuto	10.50	13.61	7.69
Viqueque	12.41	13.78	11.01
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>32.88</b>	<b>36.12</b>	<b>29.57</b>
Díli	39.66	43.41	35.83
Liquiçá	9.01	10.62	7.36
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>17.10</b>	<b>19.48</b>	<b>14.80</b>
Aileu	11.65	13.73	9.68
Ainaro	16.89	18.26	15.61
Manufahi	22.84	26.41	19.23
<b>Rejiaun/ Region4</b>	<b>11.87</b>	<b>12.88</b>	<b>10.87</b>
Bobonaro	10.52	12.21	8.83
Covalima	22.99	24.71	21.32
Ermera	7.02	7.23	6.81
<b>Rejiaun/ Region5</b>	<b>9.97</b>	<b>10.72</b>	<b>9.17</b>
Oecusse	9.97	10.72	9.17
<b>NACIONÁL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>19.50</b>	<b>21.59</b>	<b>17.43</b>

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane

Dados apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 22

## Proporsaun Alunu – Profesór iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira/Pupil – Teacher Ratio in Secondary Schools

	Sekundáriu/Secondary
<b>Rejiaun/ Region1</b>	<b>13.47</b>
Baucau	14.38
Lautem	16.02
Manatuto	14.00
Viqueque	9.92
<b>Rejiaun/ Region2</b>	<b>24.83</b>
Díli	24.88
Liquiçá	24.33
<b>Rejiaun/ Region3</b>	<b>20.11</b>
Aileu	21.51
Ainaro	22.97
Manufahi	17.64
<b>Rejiaun/ Region4</b>	<b>20.49</b>
Bobonaro	19.13
Covalima	17.91
Ermera	25.91
<b>Rejiaun/ Region5</b>	<b>17.22</b>
Oecusse	17.22
<b>NACIONÁL/NATIONAL</b>	<b>19.85</b>

Dados apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011



Tabela/Table 23

Medida Klase Média iha Eskola Sekundáriu Públiku sira tuir Tipu Instituisaun/  
Average Class Size in Secondary Schools by Type of Institution

	Sekundáriu/Secondary					
	Públiku/Public			Privadu/Private		
	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy
<b>Rejiaun/ Region1</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>
Baucau	35	18	17	49	21	27
Lautem	37	18	19	NO SCHOOL		
Manatuto	26	12	14	27	15	12
Viqueque	28	12	15	21	11	9
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>
Díli	55	25	29	52	26	25
Liquiçá	52	22	29	28	16	12
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>
Aileu	50	24	25	33	17	15
Ainaro	38	17	21	31	15	15
Manufahi	43	22	20	33	16	16
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>
Bobonaro	35	17	17	37	18	19
Covalima	39	17	21	30	20	9
Ermera	54	22	31	35	16	18
<b>Rejiaun/ Region5</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>
Oecusse	45	20	24	32	14	17
<b>NACIONÁL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane

Dadus apresentá iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 24 Taxa Promosaun (%) ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane sira iha Eskola Primáriu tui Grau/Promotion Rate (%) of Primary Girls and Boys by Grade

	Primáriu/Primary																	
	G1 ba G2/G1 to G2			G2 ba G3/G2 to G3			G3 ba G4/G3 to G4			G4 ba G5/G4 to G5			G5 ba G6/G5 to G6			G6 ba G7/G6 to G7		
	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Totál/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Totál/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Totál/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Totál/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Totál/ Total	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Totál/ Total
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>58.18</b>	<b>54.76</b>	<b>56.32</b>	<b>75.96</b>	<b>69.41</b>	<b>72.54</b>	<b>78.07</b>	<b>70.70</b>	<b>74.22</b>	<b>82.87</b>	<b>77.20</b>	<b>79.92</b>	<b>86.88</b>	<b>81.78</b>	<b>84.25</b>	<b>87.37</b>	<b>85.92</b>	<b>86.64</b>
Baucau	61.32	58.43	59.75	78.66	71.66	74.99	80.25	74.07	77.01	85.36	79.86	82.43	88.88	83.06	85.88	92.94	88.91	90.90
Lautem	56.52	50.28	53.14	76.56	70.49	73.52	80.71	71.13	75.62	85.06	81.34	83.25	89.74	84.40	86.95	87.07	85.68	86.37
Manatuto	56.92	55.44	56.12	74.89	69.60	72.11	79.31	69.30	74.16	85.36	76.70	80.43	88.52	80.88	84.63	86.53	87.02	86.77
Viqueque	56.16	53.29	54.60	72.16	65.41	68.55	72.75	66.44	69.47	76.36	69.94	73.10	80.58	77.87	79.21	79.89	81.26	80.59
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>80.73</b>	<b>75.86</b>	<b>78.13</b>	<b>88.29</b>	<b>82.97</b>	<b>85.46</b>	<b>89.26</b>	<b>83.87</b>	<b>86.46</b>	<b>91.75</b>	<b>84.42</b>	<b>87.82</b>	<b>96.69</b>	<b>90.41</b>	<b>93.39</b>	<b>106.19</b>	<b>97.16</b>	<b>101.39</b>
Dili	87.70	85.03	86.28	94.65	89.82	92.11	94.99	91.36	93.14	97.38	90.73	93.88	101.59	94.14	97.61	115.38	104.60	109.67
Liquica	65.50	56.04	60.43	72.97	67.55	70.03	75.43	68.05	71.43	76.34	69.36	72.43	84.67	80.00	82.33	79.94	76.38	78.03
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>61.41</b>	<b>56.81</b>	<b>58.93</b>	<b>71.58</b>	<b>68.32</b>	<b>69.85</b>	<b>74.81</b>	<b>68.08</b>	<b>71.27</b>	<b>82.25</b>	<b>73.21</b>	<b>77.44</b>	<b>82.23</b>	<b>73.44</b>	<b>77.66</b>	<b>77.74</b>	<b>72.28</b>	<b>74.94</b>
Aileu	58.96	55.33	57.00	75.79	70.75	73.07	75.77	66.32	70.66	79.62	71.93	75.49	89.89	80.25	84.95	92.70	84.63	88.80
Ainaro	62.96	58.50	60.57	69.59	69.50	69.54	76.32	70.39	73.21	88.57	77.55	82.69	78.30	69.16	73.44	71.25	63.38	67.00
Manufahi	61.65	55.88	58.51	70.51	64.30	67.29	72.22	66.70	69.39	78.36	70.00	73.96	80.57	73.14	76.76	73.18	75.20	74.19
<b>Rejaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>60.33</b>	<b>56.12</b>	<b>58.11</b>	<b>74.59</b>	<b>71.55</b>	<b>73.02</b>	<b>76.21</b>	<b>72.38</b>	<b>74.24</b>	<b>78.54</b>	<b>72.20</b>	<b>75.14</b>	<b>82.99</b>	<b>79.71</b>	<b>81.32</b>	<b>79.56</b>	<b>76.85</b>	<b>78.19</b>
Bobonaro	57.48	52.12	54.65	72.13	69.92	71.03	73.42	72.28	72.83	77.26	70.75	73.82	83.72	83.87	83.80	82.25	79.58	80.96
Covalima	58.25	54.10	56.06	76.34	71.27	73.73	80.73	77.18	78.93	86.91	82.21	84.45	90.15	87.35	88.79	92.38	86.17	89.23
Ermera	63.96	60.68	62.23	75.51	72.74	74.04	75.98	70.22	73.02	74.86	68.22	71.21	78.37	73.41	75.75	68.86	69.17	69.02
<b>Rejaun/ Region5</b>	<b>59.61</b>	<b>55.02</b>	<b>57.18</b>	<b>78.62</b>	<b>71.76</b>	<b>75.13</b>	<b>73.96</b>	<b>75.27</b>	<b>74.61</b>	<b>75.54</b>	<b>75.00</b>	<b>75.29</b>	<b>82.97</b>	<b>88.43</b>	<b>85.60</b>	<b>79.92</b>	<b>87.06</b>	<b>83.33</b>
Oecusse	59.61	55.02	57.18	78.62	71.76	75.13	73.96	75.27	74.61	75.54	75.00	75.29	82.97	88.43	85.60	79.92	87.06	83.33
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>63.29</b>	<b>59.10</b>	<b>61.05</b>	<b>77.43</b>	<b>72.71</b>	<b>74.96</b>	<b>79.06</b>	<b>73.55</b>	<b>76.20</b>	<b>83.16</b>	<b>76.71</b>	<b>79.76</b>	<b>87.12</b>	<b>82.16</b>	<b>84.57</b>	<b>87.44</b>	<b>84.01</b>	<b>85.69</b>

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane  
Dadus a prezenta iha leten hasai ihus EMIS iha bron 26 Setembru 2011./Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011  
Taxa Promosaun ida ne'ebé aas iu puresentu 100 ne'e tanba razsaun sira balu, porezemplu, hanesan, estudante sira tama iha sistema iha tinan ida-ne'e de'it no la tama iha sistema tinan kotuk; estudante sira ne'ebé eadse iha distritu diferente sira iha tinan kotuk./Promotion rate that is higher than 100 per cent is due to some reasons, such as, students recorded in the system only this year and were not in the system in the previous year; students who were in different districts in the previous year.

Tabela/Table 25

Taxa Promosaun (%) ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane sira iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau/**Promotion Rate (%) of Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade**

	Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary								
	G7 ba G8/G7 to G8			G8 ba G9/G8 to G9			G9 ba G10/G9 to G10		
	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Totál/Total
<b>Rejiaun/ Region1</b>	<b>88.05</b>	<b>85.01</b>	<b>86.50</b>	<b>90.40</b>	<b>91.17</b>	<b>90.79</b>	<b>67.49</b>	<b>63.51</b>	<b>65.43</b>
Baucau	89.99	87.53	88.72	90.42	91.11	90.76	74.63	73.33	73.98
Lautem	87.78	82.01	84.76	92.52	95.03	93.80	68.01	63.99	65.85
Manatuto	84.37	81.24	82.77	88.01	84.62	86.29	55.63	51.42	53.53
Viqueque	86.96	86.07	86.53	89.72	91.36	90.57	60.46	53.91	56.86
<b>Rejiaun/ Region2</b>	<b>97.26</b>	<b>93.37</b>	<b>95.26</b>	<b>104.00</b>	<b>103.37</b>	<b>103.69</b>	<b>129.82</b>	<b>138.95</b>	<b>134.22</b>
Dili	99.96	96.32	98.11	105.78	106.13	105.95	142.18	153.33	147.56
Liquica	85.46	81.79	83.50	96.11	92.05	94.03	76.88	76.88	76.88
<b>Rejiaun/ Region3</b>	<b>86.73</b>	<b>80.82</b>	<b>83.75</b>	<b>92.32</b>	<b>90.46</b>	<b>91.43</b>	<b>77.15</b>	<b>77.41</b>	<b>77.27</b>
Aileu	89.93	85.14	87.56	91.92	93.33	92.60	83.02	76.44	79.72
Ainaro	89.08	80.87	84.91	94.20	92.70	93.47	68.36	70.87	69.61
Manufahi	81.96	77.41	79.64	90.99	86.04	88.66	79.17	84.42	81.51
<b>Rejiaun/ Region4</b>	<b>89.40</b>	<b>87.22</b>	<b>88.26</b>	<b>92.22</b>	<b>90.30</b>	<b>91.23</b>	<b>61.26</b>	<b>59.56</b>	<b>60.38</b>
Bobonaro	91.12	88.17	89.62	93.72	89.01	91.26	65.57	61.45	63.40
Covalima	87.99	87.16	87.56	91.67	91.90	91.78	69.14	70.88	70.00
Ermera	88.95	86.44	87.63	91.41	90.16	90.75	50.92	50.11	50.48
<b>Rejiaun/ Region5</b>	<b>79.08</b>	<b>74.74</b>	<b>76.86</b>	<b>94.99</b>	<b>98.74</b>	<b>96.91</b>	<b>68.15</b>	<b>67.47</b>	<b>67.78</b>
Oecusse	79.08	74.74	76.86	94.99	98.74	96.91	68.15	67.47	67.78
<b>NACIONÁL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>90.35</b>	<b>86.80</b>	<b>88.53</b>	<b>95.15</b>	<b>94.51</b>	<b>94.83</b>	<b>86.27</b>	<b>85.41</b>	<b>85.83</b>

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane

Dados apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Taxa Promosaun ida ne'ebé aas liu porsentu 100 ne'e tanba razau sira balun, porezemplu hanesan, estudante sira tama iha sistema tinan ne'e de'it no la tama iha sistema tinan kotuk; estudante sira ne'ebé eziste iha distritu diferente sira iha tinan kotuk./Promotion rate that is higher than 100 per cent is due to some reasons, such as, students recorded in the system only this year and were not in the system in the previous year; students who were in different districts in the previous year.



Número Estudante Repetente sira iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau ho Síklu (Hahú Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year) (Pájina 2 husi 4/Page 2 of 4)

Dados apresentados iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011.

Tabela/ Table 26

Númeru Estudante Repetente sira iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau ho Síklu (Hahú Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year) (Páina 3 husi 4/Page 3 of 4)

	Primáriu/Primary															
	Síklu/Cycle 2								Síklu/Cycle 1 & 2							
	Grau/Grade 5				Grau/Grade 6				Total/Total							
	Matrícula/Enrolled	Repetente/Repeater	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	Matrícula/Enrolled	Repetente/Repeater	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	Matrícula/Enrolled	Repetente/Repeater	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	Matrícula/Enrolled	Repetente/Repeater	LM/Boy	LF/Girl
Rejiaun/ Region1	3 881	4 116	308	492	3 603	3 630	100	137	7 484	7 746	408	629	33 378	36 726	5 686	7 869
Baucau	1 502	1 659	126	186	1 391	1 407	28	43	2 893	3 066	154	229	12 497	13 929	1 939	2 726
Lautem	961	929	63	115	840	861	29	31	1 801	1 790	92	146	7 688	8 133	1 395	1 932
Manatuto	468	585	48	84	518	500	24	33	986	1 085	72	117	4 749	5 310	890	1 187
Viqueque	950	943	71	107	854	862	19	30	1 804	1 805	90	137	8 444	9 354	1 462	2 024
Rejiaun/ Region2	2 833	3 133	168	285	2 756	2 905	63	115	5 589	6 038	231	400	23 342	25 655	2 044	3 192
Dili	2 200	2 382	123	221	2 054	2 227	45	86	4 254	4 609	168	307	17 264	18 817	1 133	1 822
Liquica	633	751	45	64	702	678	18	29	1 335	1 429	63	93	6 078	6 838	911	1 370
Rejiaun/ Region3	1 969	2 115	183	302	1 821	1 807	165	201	3 790	3 922	348	503	16 900	18 551	2 665	3 730
Alileu	564	636	49	91	535	522	43	60	1 099	1 158	92	151	4 836	5 434	832	1 211
Ainaro	726	774	65	116	626	645	40	53	1 352	1 419	105	169	6 844	7 568	1 001	1 377
Manufahi	679	705	69	95	660	640	82	88	1 339	1 345	151	183	5 220	5 549	832	1 142
Rejiaun/ Region4	3 037	3 265	261	300	2 798	2 805	113	125	5 835	6 070	374	425	30 622	32 860	5 038	6 308
Bobonaro	1 026	1 039	85	71	880	873	28	33	1 906	1 912	113	104	9 960	10 510	1 800	2 218
Covalima	775	815	52	58	744	692	18	24	1 519	1 507	70	82	7 108	7 510	1 221	1 485
Ermera	1 236	1 411	124	171	1 174	1 240	67	68	2 410	2 651	191	239	13 554	14 840	2 017	2 605
Rejiaun/ Region5	577	522	48	52	514	519	14	20	1 091	1 041	62	72	6 168	6 360	1 045	1 168
Oecusse	577	522	48	52	514	519	14	20	1 091	1 041	62	72	6 168	6 360	1 045	1 168
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	12 297	13 151	968	1 431	11 492	11 666	455	598	23 789	24 817	1 423	2 029	110 410	120 152	16 478	22 267

LF: Labarik Foto, LM: Labarik Mane  
Dados apresenta iha leiaen hasasi husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/ Table 26

Númeru Estudante Repetente sira iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau ho Síklu (Hanú Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year) (Páina 4 husi 4/Page 4 of 4)

	Primáriu/Primary									
	Síklu/Cycle 2					Síklu/Cycle 2				
	Grau/Grade 5		Grau/Grade 6			Total/Cycle 2		Total/Cycle 2		
	Matrikula/ Enrolled	Repetente/ Repeater	Total/Total	Matrikula/ Enrolled	Repetente/ Repeater	Total/Total	Matrikula/ Enrolled	Repetente/ Repeater	Total/Total	Repetente/ Repeater
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>7 997</b>	<b>800</b>		<b>7 233</b>	<b>237</b>		<b>15 230</b>	<b>1 037</b>	<b>70 104</b>	<b>13 555</b>
Baucau	3 161	312		2 798	71		5 959	383	26 426	4 665
Lautem	1 890	178		1 701	60		3 591	238	15 821	3 327
Manatuto	1 053	132		1 018	57		2 071	189	10 059	2 077
Viqueque	1 893	178		1 716	49		3 609	227	17 798	3 486
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>5 966</b>	<b>453</b>		<b>5 661</b>	<b>178</b>		<b>11 627</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>48 997</b>	<b>5 236</b>
Dili	4 582	344		4 281	131		8 863	475	36 081	2 955
Liquica	1 384	109		1 380	47		2 764	156	12 916	2 281
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>4 084</b>	<b>485</b>		<b>3 628</b>	<b>366</b>		<b>7 712</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>35 451</b>	<b>6 395</b>
Alileu	1 200	140		1 057	103		2 257	243	10 270	2 043
Alnaro	1 500	181		1 271	93		2 771	274	14 412	2 378
Manufahi	1 384	164		1 300	170		2 684	334	10 769	1 974
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>6 302</b>	<b>561</b>		<b>5 603</b>	<b>238</b>		<b>11 905</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>63 482</b>	<b>11 346</b>
Bobonaro	2 065	156		1 753	61		3 818	217	20 470	4 018
Covalima	1 590	110		1 436	42		3 026	152	14 618	2 706
Ermera	2 647	295		2 414	135		5 061	430	28 394	4 622
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>100</b>		<b>1 033</b>	<b>34</b>		<b>2 132</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>12 528</b>	<b>2 213</b>
Oecusse	1 099	100		1 033	34		2 132	134	12 528	2 213
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>25 448</b>	<b>2 399</b>		<b>23 158</b>	<b>1 053</b>		<b>48 606</b>	<b>3 452</b>	<b>230 562</b>	<b>38 745</b>

Dados apresentados iha leten hasasi husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011



Tabela/ Table 27

Númeru Estudante Repetente sira iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau ho Síklu (Hahú Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year) (Pájlina 1 husi 2/Page 1 of 2)

Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary														
Síklu/Cycle 3														
Grau/Grade 7					Grau/Grade 8					Grau/Grade 9				
Matrikula/Enrolled		Repetente/Repeater			Matrikula/Enrolled		Repetente/Repeater			Matrikula/Enrolled		Repetente/Repeater		
LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>		<b>3 307</b>	<b>3 426</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>2 870</b>	<b>2 910</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>2 572</b>	<b>2 681</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>8 749</b>
Baucau	1 318	1 315	55	72	1 183	1 239	28	48	48	1 085	1 096	5	8	3 586
Lautem	774	819	30	80	689	705	13	7	7	569	600	5	5	2 032
Manatuto	457	476	46	67	361	376	16	31	31	325	323	2	2	1 143
Viqueque	758	816	19	31	637	590	5	8	8	593	662	25	31	1 988
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>		<b>2 651</b>	<b>2 813</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>3 004</b>	<b>3 059</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2 973</b>	<b>2 933</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>8 628</b>
Dili	2 121	2 214	49	97	2 505	2 506	10	16	16	2 464	2 421	25	36	7 090
Liquica	530	599	28	46	499	553	11	11	11	509	512	10	5	1 538
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>		<b>1 550</b>	<b>1 553</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>1 510</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1 486</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4 620</b>
Aileu	498	435	28	33	501	462	17	15	15	430	403	8	10	1 429
Ainaro	548	595	25	46	524	499	9	12	12	493	467	5	8	1 565
Manufahi	504	523	51	54	559	549	31	28	28	563	475	24	21	1 626
<b>Rejaun/ Region 4</b>		<b>2 433</b>	<b>2 484</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>2 224</b>	<b>2 402</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2 260</b>	<b>2 376</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>6 917</b>
Bobonaro	815	765	17	44	762	783	12	38	38	719	759	2	12	2 296
Covallina	763	749	34	47	661	739	13	26	26	718	714	12	7	2 142
Ermera	855	970	38	66	801	880	19	29	29	823	903	16	24	2 479
<b>Rejaun/ Region 5</b>		<b>466</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1 221</b>
Oecusse	466	487	45	70	387	374	22	11	11	368	409	6	14	1 221
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>10 407</b>	<b>10 763</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>10 069</b>	<b>10 255</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>9 659</b>	<b>9 744</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>30 135</b>
														<b>816</b>
														<b>1 216</b>

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane  
 Dados apresenta iha leiaen hasai husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011.

Tabela/ Table 27

Númeru Estudante Repetente sira iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau ho Síklu (Hahú Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year) (Páġina 2 husi 2/Page 2 of 2)

		Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary									
		Síklu/Cycle 3									
		Grau/Grade 7		Grau/Grade 8		Grau/Grade 9		Total Cycle 3			
		Matrikula/ Enrolled	Repetente/ Repeater	Matrikula/ Enrolled	Repetente/ Repeater	Matrikula/ Enrolled	Repetente/ Repeater	Matrikula/ Enrolled	Repetente/ Repeater	Matrikula/ Enrolled	Repetente/ Repeater
<b>Rejaun/ Region1</b>		<b>6 733</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>5 780</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>5 253</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>17 766</b>	<b>639</b>		
Baucau		2 633	127	2 422	76	2 181	13	7 236	216		
Lautem		1 593	110	1 394	20	1 169	10	4 156	140		
Manatuto		933	113	737	47	648	4	2 318	164		
Viqueque		1 574	50	1 227	13	1 255	56	4 056	119		
<b>Rejaun/ Region2</b>		<b>5 464</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>6 063</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>5 906</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>17 433</b>	<b>344</b>		
Dili		4 335	146	5 011	26	4 885	61	14 231	233		
Liquica		1 129	74	1 052	22	1 021	15	3 202	111		
<b>Rejaun/ Region3</b>		<b>3 103</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>3 094</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>2 831</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>9 028</b>	<b>425</b>		
Aileu		933	61	963	32	833	18	2 729	111		
Ainaro		1 143	71	1 023	21	960	13	3 126	105		
Manufahi		1 027	105	1 108	59	1 038	45	3 173	209		
<b>Rejaun/ Region4</b>		<b>4 917</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>4 626</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>4 636</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>14 179</b>	<b>456</b>		
Bobonaro		1 580	61	1 545	50	1 478	14	4 603	125		
Covalima		1 512	81	1 400	39	1 432	19	4 344	139		
Ermera		1 825	104	1 681	48	1 726	40	5 232	192		
<b>Rejaun/ Region5</b>		<b>953</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2 491</b>	<b>168</b>		
Oecusse		953	115	761	33	777	20	2 491	168		
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>		<b>21 170</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>20 324</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>19 403</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>60 897</b>	<b>2 032</b>		

Dados apresenta iha leten hasal husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 28

Persentajen Repetente sira, tui Grau ho SÍklu iha Eskola Primáriu ho Pre-Sekundáriu (Hahú Tinan Eskolár)/Percentage of Repeaters, by Grade and Cycle, in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools (Beginning of School Year) (Pájlina 1 husi 2/Page 1 of 2)

	Primáriu/Primary														Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary													
	Síktu/Cycle 1										Síktu/Cycle 2				Síktu/Cycle 3													
	Grau/Grade 1		Grau/Grade 2		Grau/Grade 3		Grau/Grade 4		Grau/Grade 5		Grau/Grade 6		Total/Total		Grau/Grade 7		Grau/Grade 8		Grau/Grade 9		Total/Total							
	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy						
Rejjaun/ Region 1	32	36	17	21	14	20	10	15	20	25	8	12	3	4	5	8	5	7	2	3	1	2	3	4				
	29	33	16	20	13	19	9	14	19	23	8	11	2	3	5	7	4	5	2	4	0	1	2	4				
	33	41	19	23	14	21	13	15	22	28	7	12	3	4	5	8	4	10	2	1	1	1	2	4				
	32	35	20	21	14	19	10	16	22	25	10	14	5	7	7	11	10	14	4	8	1	1	6	9				
	33	37	16	19	16	21	11	15	21	25	7	11	2	3	5	8	3	4	1	1	4	5	2	3				
Rejjaun/ Region 2	13	17	10	14	8	12	8	13	10	14	6	9	2	4	4	7	3	5	1	1	1	1	2	2				
	9	12	7	10	6	9	7	12	7	11	6	9	2	4	4	7	2	4	0	1	1	1	1	2				
	23	29	19	26	13	18	12	17	18	24	7	9	3	4	5	7	5	8	2	2	2	1	3	4				
Rejjaun/ Region 3	25	31	18	20	14	17	8	14	18	22	9	14	9	11	9	13	7	9	4	4	2	3	4	5				
	31	36	19	22	12	20	10	15	20	25	9	14	8	11	8	13	6	8	3	3	2	2	4	4				
	23	28	16	18	14	15	6	11	16	20	9	15	6	8	8	12	5	8	2	2	1	2	2	4				
	23	30	18	22	16	18	10	17	18	23	10	13	12	14	11	14	10	10	6	5	4	4	7	7				
Rejjaun/ Region 4	28	31	15	18	13	16	9	14	19	22	9	9	4	4	6	7	4	6	2	4	1	2	2	4				
	31	37	18	19	14	16	9	13	21	25	8	7	3	4	6	5	2	6	2	5	0	2	1	4				
	36	37	14	17	12	16	7	10	21	23	7	7	2	3	5	5	4	6	2	4	2	1	3	4				
	23	24	14	17	13	16	10	16	16	19	10	12	6	5	8	9	4	7	2	3	2	3	3	4				
Rejjaun/ Region 5	27	28	14	16	16	14	13	14	19	21	8	10	3	4	6	7	10	14	6	3	2	3	6	7				
	27	28	14	16	16	14	13	14	19	21	8	10	3	4	6	7	10	14	6	3	2	3	6	7				
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	26	30	15	18	13	16	9	14	17	21	8	11	4	5	6	8	4	7	2	3	2	2	3	4				

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane  
 Datus apresentada iha leiten hasasi husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 28

Persentajen Repetente sira, tuir Grau ho Síklu iha Eskola Primáriu ho Pre-Sekundáriu (Hahú Tinan Eskolár)/Percentage of Repeaters, by Grade and Cycle, in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools(Beginning of School Year) (Pájlina 2 husi 2/ Page 2 of 2)

	Primáriu/Primary										Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary					
	Síklu/Cycle 1					Síklu/Cycle 2					Síklu/Cycle 3					
	Grau/Grade Total/Total	1 Total	Grau/Grade 2 Total	Grau/Grade 3 Total	Grau/Grade 4 Total	Total/Síklu Total/Cycle	Grau/Grade 5 Total	Grau/Grade 6 Total	Total/Síklu Total/Cycle	Grau/Grade 7 Total	Grau/Grade 8 Total	Grau/Grade 9 Total	Total/Síklu Total/Cycle	3		
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>			
Baucau	31	18	16	12	21		10	3	6	5	3	1	3			
Lautem	37	21	18	14	25		9	4	7	7	1	1	3			
Manatuto	34	21	17	13	24		13	6	9	12	6	1	7			
Viqueque	35	18	18	13	23		9	3	6	3	1	4	3			
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>			
Dili	10	8	8	9	9		8	3	5	3	1	1	2			
Liquica	27	22	16	15	21		8	3	6	7	2	1	3			
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>			
Aileu	34	20	16	12	22		12	10	11	7	3	2	4			
Ainaro	26	17	14	8	18		12	7	10	6	2	1	3			
Manufahi	27	20	17	13	20		12	13	12	10	5	4	7			
<b>Rejaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>			
Bobonaro	34	19	15	11	23		8	3	6	4	3	1	3			
Covalima	37	16	14	8	22		7	3	5	5	3	1	3			
Ermera	23	16	14	13	18		11	6	8	6	3	2	4			
<b>Rejaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>			
Oecusse	28	15	15	14	20		9	3	6	12	4	3	7			
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>			

Dados apresentados iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 29

Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Primária sira tui Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (Páina 1 husi 4/Page 1 of 4)

Primáriu/Primary Síklu/Cycle 1																															
Grau/Grade 1						Grau/Grade 2						Grau/Grade 3						Grau/Grade 4						Total/Total							
Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009			Repetente/Repeating 2010			Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009			Repetente/Repeating 2010			Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009			Repetente/Repeating 2010			Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009			Repetente/Repeating 2010			Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Repetente/Repeating 2010					
LF/Girl	LM/Boy		LF/Girl	LM/Boy		LF/Girl	LM/Boy		LF/Girl	LM/Boy		LF/Girl	LM/Boy		LF/Girl	LM/Boy		LF/Girl	LM/Boy		LF/Girl	LM/Boy		LF/Girl	LM/Boy		LF/Girl	LM/Boy			
Rejaun/ Region 1						8 787	10 426	2 890	3 789	6 352	6 953	1 085	1 511	5 308	5 813	811	1 218	4 249	4 610	492	722	24 696	27 802	5 278	7 240						
Baucau						3 113	3 705	949	1 231	2 371	2 611	380	551	2 025	2 225	288	438	1 585	1 812	168	277	9 094	10 353	1 785	2 497						
Lautem						1 957	2 315	731	1 011	1 425	1 437	258	351	1 073	1 216	186	272	1 044	986	128	152	5 499	5954	1 303	1 786						
Manatuto						1 272	1 499	454	561	900	1 000	189	233	691	733	113	173	478	631	62	103	3 341	3 863	818	1 070						
Viqueque						2 445	2 907	756	986	1 656	1 905	258	376	1 519	1 639	224	335	1 142	1 181	134	190	6 762	7 632	1 372	1 887						
Rejaun/ Region 2						4 909	5 626	731	1 075	4 234	4 792	464	706	3 390	3 665	337	531	2 862	3 306	281	480	15 395	17 389	1 813	2 792						
Dili						3 367	3 847	364	534	2 991	3 319	230	353	2 397	2 488	198	314	2 097	2 330	173	314	10 852	11 984	965	1 515						
Liquica						1 542	1 779	367	541	1 243	1 473	234	353	993	1 177	139	217	765	976	108	166	4 543	5 405	848	1 277						
Rejaun/ Region 3						4 384	5 138	1 118	1 533	3 572	4 053	583	763	2 822	3 120	423	588	2 135	2 426	193	343	12 913	14 737	2 317	3 227						
Aileu						1 306	1 529	395	513	983	1 152	182	239	743	876	101	204	633	734	62	104	3665	4291	740	1060						
Ainaro						1 855	2 147	443	614	1480	1705	230	282	1136	1253	169	207	735	842	54	105	5206	5947	896	1208						
Manufahi						1 223	1 462	280	406	1109	1196	171	242	943	991	153	177	767	850	77	134	4042	4499	681	959						
Rejaun/ Region 4						8 626	9 638	2 669	3 260	5 973	6 380	962	1 174	4 598	4 833	682	878	3 490	4 036	351	571	22 687	24 887	4 664	5 883						
Bobonaro						2 940	3 285	958	1 248	1 963	1 958	380	408	1 475	1 573	241	277	1 205	1 347	108	181	7 583	8 163	1 687	2 114						
Covalima						2 151	2 401	740	861	1 327	1 399	210	268	1 012	1 034	139	187	825	905	62	87	5 315	5 739	1 151	1 403						
Ermera						3 535	3 952	971	1 151	2 683	3 023	372	498	2 111	2 226	302	414	1 460	1 784	181	303	9 789	10 985	1 826	2 366						
Rejaun/ Region 5						1 842	2 063	532	628	1 118	1 158	187	223	841	845	167	142	695	616	97	103	4 496	4 682	983	1 096						
Oecusse						1 842	2 063	532	628	1 118	1 158	187	223	841	845	167	142	695	616	97	103	4 496	4 682	983	1 096						
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL						28 548	32 891	7 940	10 285	21 249	23 336	3 281	4 377	16 959	18 276	2 420	3 357	13 431	14 994	1 414	2 219	80 187	89 497	15 055	20 238						

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mané  
 Dada's apresenta iha leten hasal hua! EMIS iha lonon 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 29

Número Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Primáriu sira tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (página 2 husi 4/ Page 2 of 4)

	Primáriu/Primary Siklu/Cycle 1											
	Grau/Grade 1			Grau/Grade 2			Grau/Grade 3			Grau/Grade 4		
	Total/Total			Total/Total			Total/Total			Total/Total		
	Matrikula/ Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/ Repeating 2010		Matrikula/ Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/ Repeating 2010		Matrikula/ Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/ Repeating 2010		Matrikula/ Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/ Repeating 2010	
Rejaun/ Region 1	19 213	6 679		13 305	2 596		11 121	2 029		8 859	1 214	
	6 818	2 180		4 982	931		4 250	726		3 397	445	
	4 272	1 742		2 862	609		2 289	458		2 030	280	
	2 771	1 015		1 900	422		1 424	286		1 109	165	
	5 352	1 742		3 561	634		3 158	559		2 323	324	
Rejaun/ Region 2	10 535	1 806		9 026	1 170		7 055	868		6 168	761	
	7 214	898		6 310	583		4 885	512		4 427	487	
	3 321	908		2 716	587		2 170	356		1 741	274	
Rejaun/ Region 3	9 522	2 651		7 625	1 346		5 942	1 011		4 561	536	
	2 835	908		2 135	421		1 619	305		1 367	166	
	4 002	1 057		3 185	512		2 389	376		1 577	159	
	2 685	686		2 305	413		1 934	330		1 617	211	
Rejaun/ Region 4	18 264	5 929		12 353	2 136		9 431	1 560		7 526	922	
	6 225	2 206		3 921	788		3 048	518		2 552	289	
	4 552	1 601		2 726	478		2 046	326		1 730	149	
	7 487	2 122		5 706	870		4 337	716		3 244	484	
Rejaun/ Region 5	3 905	1 160		2 276	410		1 686	309		1 311	200	
	3 905	1 160		2 276	410		1 686	309		1 311	200	
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	61 439	18 225		44 585	7 658		35 235	5 777		28 425	3 633	

Dados apresenta iha leien hasai husi EMIS iha lora 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 29

Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Primária sira tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (Páina 3 husi 4/Page 3 of 4)

	Primáriu/Primary																	
	Siklu/Cycle 2										Total/Total				Siklu/Cycle 1 & 2			
	Grau/Grade 5					Grau/Grade 6												
	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Repetente/Repeating 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Repetente/Repeating 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Repetente/Repeating 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Repetente/Repeating 2010			
LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy			
Rejaun/ Region 1	3 987	4 225	308	492	3 610	3 693	100	137	7 597	7 918	408	629	32 293	35 720	5 686	7 869		
	1 511	1 612	126	186	1 359	1 398	28	43	2 870	3 010	154	229	11 964	13 363	1 939	2 726		
	897	981	63	115	851	859	29	31	1 748	1 840	92	146	7 247	7 794	1 395	1 932		
	549	570	48	84	475	470	24	33	1 024	1 040	72	117	4 365	4 903	890	1 187		
	1 030	1 062	71	107	925	966	19	30	1 955	2 028	90	137	8 717	9 660	1 462	2 024		
Rejaun/ Region 2	2 748	3 034	168	285	2 423	2 746	63	115	5 171	5 780	231	400	20 566	23 169	2 044	3 192		
	1 952	2 234	123	221	1 795	2 022	45	86	3 747	4 256	168	307	14 599	16 240	1 133	1 822		
	796	800	45	64	628	724	18	29	1 424	1 524	63	93	5 967	6 929	911	1 370		
Rejaun/ Region 3	1 981	2 146	183	302	1 860	1 959	165	201	3 841	4 105	348	503	16 754	18 842	2 665	3 730		
	534	562	49	91	507	475	43	60	1 041	1 037	92	151	4 706	5 328	832	1 211		
	742	843	65	116	734	863	40	53	1 476	1 706	105	169	6 682	7 653	1 001	1 377		
	705	741	69	95	619	621	82	88	1 324	1 362	151	183	5 366	5 861	832	1 142		
Rejaun/ Region 4	3 198	3 317	261	300	2 941	3 020	113	125	6 139	6 337	374	425	28 826	31 224	5 038	6 308		
	995	986	85	71	969	906	28	33	1 964	1 892	113	104	9 547	10 055	1 800	2 218		
	802	759	52	58	787	810	28	24	1 589	1 569	70	82	6 904	7 308	1 221	1 485		
	1 401	1 572	124	171	1 185	1 304	67	68	2 586	2 876	191	239	12 375	13 861	2 017	2 605		
Rejaun/ Region 5	593	553	48	52	523	479	14	20	1 116	1 032	62	72	5 612	5 714	1 045	1 168		
	593	553	48	52	523	479	14	20	1 116	1 032	62	72	5 612	5 714	1 045	1 168		
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	12 507	13 275	968	1 431	11 357	11 897	455	598	23 864	25 172	1 423	2 029	104 051	114 669	16 478	22 267		

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mame  
 Dados apresenta iha leten total husi EMS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMS as of 26th September 2011



Tabela/Table 29

Número Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Primáriu sira tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (Páina 4 husi 4/Page 4 of 4)

	Primáriu/Primary											
	Siklu/Cycle 2					Total Siklu/Total Cycle 2					Total Siklu/Total Cycle 1 & 2	
	Grau/Grade 5		Grau/Grade 6			Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Repetente/Repeating 2010				
	Total/Total		Total/Total			Total/Total		Total/Total				
	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/Repeating 2010	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/Repeating 2010	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/Repeating 2010	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/Repeating 2010	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/Repeating 2010		
Rejaun/ Region 1	8 212	800	7 303	237	15 515	1 037	68 013	13 555				
Baucau	3 123	312	2 757	71	5 880	383	25 327	4 665				
Lautem	1 878	178	1 710	60	3 588	238	15 041	3 327				
Manatuto	1 119	132	945	57	2 064	189	9 268	2 077				
Viqueque	2 092	178	1 891	49	3 983	227	18 377	3 486				
Rejaun/ Region 2	5 782	453	5 169	178	10 951	631	43 735	5 236				
Dili	4 186	344	3 817	131	8 003	475	30 839	2 955				
Liquica	1 596	109	1 352	47	2 948	156	12 896	2 281				
Rejaun/ Region 3	4 127	485	3 819	366	7 946	851	35 596	6 395				
Aileu	1 096	140	982	103	2 078	243	10 034	2 043				
Ainaro	1 585	181	1 597	93	3 182	274	14 335	2 378				
Manufahi	1 446	164	1 240	170	2 686	334	11 227	1 974				
Rejaun/ Region 4	6 515	561	5 961	238	12 476	799	60 050	11 346				
Bobonaro	1 981	156	1 875	61	3 856	217	19 602	4 018				
Covalima	1 561	110	1 597	42	3 158	152	14 212	2 706				
Ermera	2 973	295	2 489	135	5 462	430	26 236	4 622				
Rejaun/ Region 5	1 146	100	1 002	34	2 148	134	11 326	2 213				
Oecusse	1 146	100	1 002	34	2 148	134	11 326	2 213				
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	25 782	2 399	23 254	1 053	49 036	3 452	218 720	38 745				

Dados apresenta iha leiten hasai husi EMIS iha lora 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 30

Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu sira tuir Grau ho Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (Páina 1 husi 2/Page 1 of 2)

		Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary															
		Siklu/Cycle 3															
		Grau/Grade 7				Grau/Grade 8				Grau/Grade 9				Total/Total			
		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Repetente/Repeating 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Repetente/Repeating 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Repetente/Repeating 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Repetente/Repeating 2010	
		LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>		<b>3 172</b>	<b>3 296</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>2 780</b>	<b>2 865</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>2 402</b>	<b>2 579</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>8 354</b>	<b>8 740</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>390</b>
Baucau		1 279	1 355	55	72	1 179	1 181	28	48	1 009	986	5	8	3 467	3 522	88	128
Lautem		769	845	30	80	602	624	13	7	547	636	5	5	1 918	2 105	48	92
Manatuto		403	421	46	67	367	377	16	31	320	317	2	2	1 090	1 115	64	100
Viqueque		721	675	19	31	632	683	5	8	526	640	25	31	1 879	1 998	49	70
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>		<b>3 064</b>	<b>3 241</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>2 797</b>	<b>2 761</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2 743</b>	<b>2 552</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>8 604</b>	<b>8 554</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>211</b>
Dili		2 493	2 582	49	97	2 283	2 220	10	16	2 224	2 072	25	36	7 000	6 874	84	149
Liquica		571	659	28	46	514	541	11	11	519	480	10	5	1 604	1 680	49	62
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>		<b>1 756</b>	<b>1 794</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>1 436</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1 396</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4 715</b>	<b>4 518</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>227</b>
Aileu		536	525	28	33	458	420	17	15	430	433	8	10	1 424	1 378	53	58
Ainaro		577	596	25	46	517	493	9	12	414	412	5	8	1 508	1 501	39	66
Manufahi		643	673	51	54	588	523	31	28	552	443	24	21	1 783	1 639	106	103
<b>Rejaun/ Region 4</b>		<b>2 433</b>	<b>2 644</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>2 405</b>	<b>2 557</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2 220</b>	<b>2 416</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>7 058</b>	<b>7 617</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>293</b>
Bobonaro		822	845	17	44	764	837	12	38	729	812	2	12	2 315	2 494	31	94
Covalima		733	818	34	47	768	765	13	26	674	656	12	7	2 175	2 239	59	80
Ermera		878	981	38	66	873	955	19	29	817	948	16	24	2 568	2 884	73	119
<b>Rejaun/ Region 5</b>		<b>459</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>1 296</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>95</b>
Oecusse		459	483	45	70	379	398	22	11	336	415	6	14	1 174	1 296	73	95
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>		<b>10 884</b>	<b>11 458</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>9 924</b>	<b>10 017</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>9 097</b>	<b>9 250</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>29 905</b>	<b>30 725</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>1 216</b>

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mané  
 Datus apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 30

Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu sira tuir Grau hoSiklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (Páina 2 husi 2/Page 2 of 2)

	Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary Siklu/Cycle 3										
	Grau/Grade 7			Grau/Grade 8			Grau/Grade 9			Total Siklu/Total Cycle	
	Total/Total			Total/Total			Total/Total			Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/ Repeating 2010
	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/ Repeating 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/ Repeating 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/ Repeating 2010			
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>6 468</b>	<b>400</b>		<b>5 645</b>	<b>156</b>		<b>4 981</b>	<b>83</b>		<b>17 094</b>	<b>639</b>
Baucau	2 634	127		2 360	76		1 995	13		6 989	216
Lautem	1 614	110		1 226	20		1 183	10		4 023	140
Manatuto	824	113		744	47		637	4		2 205	164
Viqueque	1 396	50		1 315	13		1 166	56		3 877	119
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>6 305</b>	<b>220</b>		<b>5 558</b>	<b>48</b>		<b>5 295</b>	<b>76</b>		<b>17 158</b>	<b>344</b>
Dili	5 075	146		4 503	26		4 296	61		13 874	233
Liquica	1 230	74		1 055	22		999	15		3 284	111
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>3 550</b>	<b>237</b>		<b>2 999</b>	<b>112</b>		<b>2 684</b>	<b>76</b>		<b>9 233</b>	<b>425</b>
Aileu	1 061	61		878	32		863	18		2 802	111
Alharo	1 173	71		1 010	21		826	13		3 009	105
Manufahi	1 316	105		1 111	59		995	45		3 422	209
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>5 077</b>	<b>246</b>		<b>4 962</b>	<b>137</b>		<b>4 636</b>	<b>73</b>		<b>14 675</b>	<b>456</b>
Bobonaro	1 667	61		1 601	50		1 541	14		4 809	125
Covalima	1 551	81		1 533	39		1 330	19		4 414	139
Ermera	1 859	104		1 828	48		1 765	40		5 452	192
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>115</b>		<b>777</b>	<b>33</b>		<b>751</b>	<b>20</b>		<b>2 470</b>	<b>168</b>
Oecusse	942	115		777	33		751	20		2 470	168
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>22 342</b>	<b>1 218</b>		<b>19 941</b>	<b>486</b>		<b>18 347</b>	<b>328</b>		<b>60 630</b>	<b>2 032</b>

Dados a prezenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 31

Taxa Repetisaun Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grauhosíklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Repetition Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (Páina 1 husi 2/Page 1 of 2)

	Primáriu/Primary																	
	Síklu/Cycle 1						Síklu/Cycle 2						Síklu/Cycle 1 & 2					
	Grau/Grade 1		Grau/Grade 2		Grau/Grade 3		Grau/Grade 4		Total/Total		Grau/Grade 5		Grau/Grade 6		Total/Total		Síklu/Cycle 1 & 2	
	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy
<b>Reljaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>32.89</b>	<b>36.34</b>	<b>17.08</b>	<b>21.73</b>	<b>15.28</b>	<b>20.95</b>	<b>11.58</b>	<b>15.66</b>	<b>21.37</b>	<b>26.04</b>	<b>7.73</b>	<b>11.64</b>	<b>2.77</b>	<b>3.71</b>	<b>5.37</b>	<b>7.94</b>	<b>17.61</b>	<b>22.03</b>
Baucau	30.49	33.23	16.03	21.10	14.22	19.69	10.60	15.29	19.63	24.12	8.34	11.54	2.06	3.08	5.37	7.61	16.21	20.40
Lautem	37.35	43.67	18.11	24.43	17.33	22.37	12.26	15.42	23.70	30.00	7.02	11.72	3.41	3.61	5.26	7.93	19.25	24.79
Manatuto	35.69	37.42	21.00	23.30	16.35	23.60	12.97	16.32	24.48	27.70	8.74	14.74	5.05	7.02	7.03	11.25	20.39	24.21
Viqueque	30.92	33.92	15.58	19.74	14.75	20.44	11.73	16.09	20.29	24.72	6.89	10.08	2.05	3.11	4.60	6.76	16.77	20.95
<b>Reljaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>14.89</b>	<b>19.11</b>	<b>10.96</b>	<b>14.73</b>	<b>9.94</b>	<b>14.49</b>	<b>9.82</b>	<b>14.52</b>	<b>11.78</b>	<b>16.06</b>	<b>6.11</b>	<b>9.39</b>	<b>2.60</b>	<b>4.19</b>	<b>4.47</b>	<b>6.92</b>	<b>9.94</b>	<b>13.78</b>
Dili	10.81	13.88	7.69	10.64	8.26	12.62	8.25	13.48	8.89	12.64	6.30	9.89	2.51	4.25	4.48	7.21	7.76	11.22
Liquica	23.80	30.41	18.83	23.96	14.00	18.44	14.12	17.01	18.67	23.63	5.65	8.00	2.87	4.01	4.42	6.10	15.27	19.77
<b>Reljaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>25.50</b>	<b>29.84</b>	<b>16.32</b>	<b>18.83</b>	<b>14.99</b>	<b>18.85</b>	<b>9.04</b>	<b>14.14</b>	<b>17.94</b>	<b>21.90</b>	<b>9.24</b>	<b>14.07</b>	<b>8.87</b>	<b>10.26</b>	<b>9.06</b>	<b>12.25</b>	<b>15.91</b>	<b>19.80</b>
Aileu	30.25	33.55	18.51	20.75	13.59	23.29	9.79	14.17	20.19	24.70	9.18	16.19	8.48	12.63	8.84	14.56	17.68	22.73
Ainaro	23.88	28.60	15.54	16.54	14.88	16.52	7.35	12.47	17.21	20.31	8.76	13.76	5.45	6.14	7.11	9.91	14.98	17.99
Manufahi	22.89	27.77	15.42	20.23	16.22	17.86	10.04	15.76	16.85	21.32	9.79	12.82	13.25	14.17	11.40	13.44	15.51	19.48
<b>Reljaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>30.94</b>	<b>33.82</b>	<b>16.11</b>	<b>18.40</b>	<b>14.83</b>	<b>18.17</b>	<b>10.06</b>	<b>14.15</b>	<b>20.56</b>	<b>23.64</b>	<b>8.16</b>	<b>9.04</b>	<b>3.84</b>	<b>4.14</b>	<b>6.09</b>	<b>6.71</b>	<b>17.48</b>	<b>20.20</b>
Bobonaro	32.59	37.99	19.36	20.84	16.34	17.61	8.96	13.44	22.25	25.90	8.54	7.20	2.89	3.64	5.75	5.50	18.85	22.06
Covalima	34.40	35.86	15.83	19.16	13.74	18.09	7.52	9.61	21.66	24.45	6.48	7.64	2.29	2.96	4.41	5.23	17.69	20.32
Ermera	27.47	29.12	13.87	16.47	14.31	18.60	12.40	16.98	18.65	21.54	8.85	10.88	5.65	5.21	7.39	8.31	16.30	18.79
<b>Reljaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>28.88</b>	<b>30.44</b>	<b>16.73</b>	<b>19.26</b>	<b>19.86</b>	<b>16.80</b>	<b>13.96</b>	<b>16.72</b>	<b>21.86</b>	<b>23.41</b>	<b>8.09</b>	<b>9.40</b>	<b>2.68</b>	<b>4.18</b>	<b>5.56</b>	<b>6.98</b>	<b>18.62</b>	<b>20.44</b>
Oecusse	28.88	30.44	16.73	19.26	19.86	16.80	13.96	16.72	21.86	23.41	8.09	9.40	2.68	4.18	5.56	6.98	18.62	20.44
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>27.81</b>	<b>31.27</b>	<b>15.44</b>	<b>18.76</b>	<b>14.27</b>	<b>18.37</b>	<b>10.53</b>	<b>14.80</b>	<b>18.77</b>	<b>22.61</b>	<b>7.74</b>	<b>10.78</b>	<b>4.01</b>	<b>5.03</b>	<b>5.96</b>	<b>8.06</b>	<b>15.84</b>	<b>19.42</b>

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane  
 Dados apresenta iha leiten hasai husi EMIS ihaoron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 31

Taxa Repetisaun Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Primáriu tuir GrauhoSiklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Repetition Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (Páina 2 husi 2/Page 2 of 2)

	Primáriu/Primary									
	Siklu/Cycle 1					Siklu/Cycle 2				
	Grau/Grade 1 Total/Total	Grau/Grade 2 Total/Total	Grau/Grade 3 Total/Total	Grau/Grade 4 Total/Total	Total Siklu/ Total Cycle 1	Grau/Grade 5 Total/Total	Grau/Grade 6 Total/Total	Total Siklu/ Total Cycle 2	Total Siklu/ Total Cycle 1&2	
Rejaun/ Region 1	34.76	19.51	18.24	13.70	23.84	9.74	3.25	6.68	19.93	
Baucau	31.97	18.69	17.08	13.10	22.02	9.99	2.58	6.51	18.42	
Lautem	40.78	21.28	20.01	13.79	26.97	9.48	3.51	6.63	22.12	
Manatuto	36.63	22.21	20.08	14.88	26.21	11.80	6.03	9.16	22.41	
Viqueque	32.55	17.80	17.70	13.95	22.64	8.51	2.59	5.70	18.97	
Rejaun/ Region 2	17.14	12.96	12.30	12.34	14.05	7.83	3.44	5.76	11.97	
Dili	12.45	9.24	10.48	11.00	10.86	8.22	3.43	5.94	9.58	
Liquica	27.34	21.61	16.41	15.74	21.36	6.83	3.48	5.29	17.69	
Rejaun/ Region 3	27.84	17.65	17.01	11.75	20.05	11.75	9.58	10.71	17.97	
Aileu	32.03	19.72	18.84	12.14	22.62	12.77	10.49	11.69	20.36	
Ainaro	26.41	16.08	15.74	10.08	18.86	11.42	5.82	8.61	16.59	
Manufahi	25.55	17.92	17.06	13.05	19.20	11.34	13.71	12.43	17.58	
Rejaun/ Region 4	32.46	17.29	16.54	12.25	22.17	8.61	3.99	6.40	18.89	
Bobonaro	35.44	20.10	16.99	11.32	24.14	7.87	3.25	5.63	20.50	
Covalima	35.17	17.53	15.93	8.61	23.10	7.05	2.63	4.81	19.04	
Ermera	28.34	15.25	16.51	14.92	20.18	9.92	5.42	7.87	17.62	
Rejaun/ Region5	29.71	18.01	18.33	15.26	22.65	8.73	3.39	6.24	19.54	
Oecusse	29.71	18.01	18.33	15.26	22.65	8.73	3.39	6.24	19.54	
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	29.66	17.18	16.40	12.78	20.80	9.30	4.53	7.04	17.71	

Dados apresentados iha leten hasal husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011.

Tabela/Table 32

Taxa Repetisaun/Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane sira (%) iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Repetition Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year)

	Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary Síklu/ Cycle 3														
	Grau/ Grade 7				Grau/ Grade 8				Grau/ Grade 9				Total/ Total		
	LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Total/ Total		LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Total/ Total		LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Total/ Total		LF/ Girl	LM/ Boy	Total/ Total
Rejaun/ Region 1	4.73	7.58	6.18		2.23	3.28	2.76		1.54	1.78	1.67		2.98	4.46	3.74
Baucau	4.30	5.31	4.82		2.37	4.06	3.22		0.50	0.81	0.65		2.54	3.63	3.09
Lautem	3.90	9.47	6.82		2.16	1.12	1.63		0.91	0.79	0.85		2.50	4.37	3.48
Manatuto	11.41	15.91	13.71		4.36	8.22	6.32		0.63	0.63	0.63		5.87	8.97	7.44
Viqueque	2.64	4.59	3.58		0.79	1.17	0.99		4.75	4.84	4.80		2.61	3.50	3.07
Rejaun/ Region 2	2.51	4.41	3.49		0.75	0.98	0.86		1.28	1.61	1.44		1.55	2.47	2.00
Dili	1.97	3.76	2.88		0.44	0.72	0.58		1.12	1.74	1.42		1.20	2.17	1.68
Liquica	4.90	6.98	6.02		2.14	2.03	2.09		1.93	1.04	1.50		3.05	3.69	3.38
Rejaun/ Region 3	5.92	7.41	6.68		3.65	3.83	3.73		2.65	3.03	2.83		4.20	5.02	4.60
Aileu	5.22	6.29	5.75		3.71	3.57	3.64		1.86	2.31	2.09		3.72	4.21	3.96
Ainaro	4.33	7.72	6.05		1.74	2.43	2.08		1.21	1.94	1.57		2.59	4.40	3.49
Manufahi	7.93	8.02	7.98		5.27	5.35	5.31		4.35	4.74	4.52		5.95	6.28	6.11
Rejaun/ Region 4	3.66	5.94	4.85		1.83	3.64	2.76		1.35	1.78	1.57		2.31	3.85	3.11
Bobonaro	2.07	5.21	3.66		1.57	4.54	3.12		0.27	1.48	0.91		1.34	3.77	2.60
Covalima	4.64	5.75	5.22		1.69	3.40	2.54		1.78	1.07	1.43		2.71	3.57	3.15
Ermera	4.33	6.73	5.59		2.18	3.04	2.63		1.96	2.53	2.27		2.84	4.13	3.52
Rejaun/ Region 5	9.80	14.49	12.21		5.80	2.76	4.25		1.79	3.37	2.66		6.22	7.33	6.80
Oecusse	9.80	14.49	12.21		5.80	2.76	4.25		1.79	3.37	2.66		6.22	7.33	6.80
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	4.27	6.57	5.45		2.08	2.80	2.44		1.59	1.98	1.79		2.73	3.96	3.35

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane

Dadus apresentia iha leten hasal husi EMS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 33

Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Primáriu sira tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Dropped-Out in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (Páina 1 husi 4/Page 1 of 4)

	Primáriu/Primary Síklu/ Cycle 1																									
	Grau/Grade 1						Grau/Grade 2						Grau/Grade 3						Grau/Grade 4						Total/Total	
	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009			Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010			Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009			Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010			Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009			Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010			Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009			Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010				
	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy		
Rejaun/ Region 1	8 787	10 426	452	532	186	277	6 352	6 953	186	277	5 308	5 813	149	226	4 249	4 610	146	197	24 696	27 802	933	1 232				
	3 113	3 705	164	195	62	93	2 371	2 611	62	93	2 025	2 225	47	70	1 585	1 812	57	69	9 094	10 353	330	427				
	1 957	2 315	54	60	24	18	1 425	1 437	24	18	1 073	1 216	13	20	1 044	986	10	17	5 499	5 954	101	115				
	1 272	1 499	67	87	28	44	900	1 000	28	44	691	733	20	31	478	631	13	32	3 341	3 863	128	194				
	2 445	2 907	167	190	72	122	1 656	1 905	72	122	1 519	1 639	69	105	1 142	1 181	66	79	6 762	7 632	374	496				
Rejaun/ Region 2	4 909	5 626	200	263	112	150	4 234	4 792	112	150	3 390	3 665	73	123	2 862	3 306	70	121	15 395	17 389	455	657				
	3 367	3 847	76	109	51	62	2 991	3 319	51	62	2 397	2 488	17	32	2 097	2 330	24	36	10 852	11 984	168	239				
	1 542	1 779	124	154	61	88	1 243	1 473	61	88	993	1 177	56	91	765	976	46	85	4 543	5 405	287	418				
Rejaun/ Region 3	4 384	5 138	271	353	194	240	3 572	4 053	194	240	2 822	3 120	147	201	2 135	2 426	111	168	12 913	14 737	723	962				
	1 306	1 529	51	73	30	49	983	1 152	30	49	743	876	29	40	633	734	32	48	3 665	4 291	142	210				
	1 855	2 147	135	164	127	134	1 480	1 705	127	134	1 136	1 253	76	107	735	842	44	65	5 206	5 947	382	470				
	1 223	1 462	85	116	37	57	1 109	1 196	37	57	943	991	42	54	767	850	35	55	4 042	4 499	199	282				
Rejaun/ Region 4	8 626	9 638	514	606	249	309	5 973	6 380	249	309	4 598	4 833	200	249	3 490	4 036	177	244	22 687	24 887	1 140	1 408				
	2 940	3 285	186	200	79	86	1 963	1 958	79	86	1 475	1 573	66	69	1 205	1 347	58	80	7 583	8 163	389	435				
	2 151	2 401	83	120	41	67	1 327	1 399	41	67	1 012	1 034	27	35	825	905	25	41	5 315	5 739	176	263				
	3 535	3 952	245	286	129	156	2 683	3 023	129	156	2 111	2 226	107	145	1 460	1 784	94	123	9 789	10 985	575	710				
Rejaun/ Region 5	1 842	2 063	121	168	48	75	1 118	1 158	48	75	841	845	39	53	695	616	48	47	4 496	4 682	256	343				
	1 842	2 063	121	168	48	75	1 118	1 158	48	75	841	845	39	53	695	616	48	47	4 496	4 682	256	343				
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	28 548	32 891	1 558	1 922	789	1 051	21 249	23 336	789	1 051	16 959	18 276	608	852	13 431	14 994	552	777	80 187	89 497	3 507	4 602				

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane  
 Dadus apresentia iha leten husi EMS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMS as of 26th September 2011





Tabela/Table 33

Número Estudante ne'ebé Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Primáriu sira tuir Grau ho Síku (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Dropped-Out in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle(End of School Year) (página 3 husi 4/Page 3 of 4)

	Primáriu/Primary Siku/Cycle 2																Siklu/Cycle 1 & 2			
	Grau/Grade 5				Grau/Grade 6				Total/Total											
	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010					
	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy				
Rejaun/ Region 1	3 987	4 225	134	153	3 610	3 693	33	39	7 597	7 918	167	192	32 293	35 720	1100	1 424				
Baucau	1 511	1 612	48	58	1 359	1 398	6	10	2 870	3 010	54	68	11 964	13 363	384	495				
Lautem	897	981	13	19	851	859	3	7	1 748	1 840	16	26	7 247	7 794	117	141				
Manatuto	549	570	25	26	475	470	7	6	1 024	1 040	32	32	4 365	4 903	160	226				
Viqueque	1 030	1 062	48	50	925	966	17	16	1 955	2 028	65	66	8 717	9 660	439	562				
Rejaun/ Region 2	2 748	3 034	70	101	2 423	2 746	21	35	5 171	5 780	91	136	20 566	23 169	546	793				
Dili	1 952	2 234	21	27	1 795	2 022	8	14	3 747	4 256	29	41	14 599	16 240	197	280				
Liquica	796	800	49	74	628	724	13	21	1 424	1 524	62	95	5 967	6 929	349	513				
Rejaun/ Region 3	1 981	2 146	103	182	1 860	1 959	33	57	3 841	4 105	136	239	16 754	18 842	859	1 201				
Aileu	534	562	20	32	507	475	12	17	1 041	1 037	32	49	4 706	5 328	174	259				
Ainaro	742	843	62	104	734	863	7	20	1 476	1 706	69	124	6 682	7 653	451	594				
Manufahi	705	741	21	46	619	621	14	20	1 324	1 362	35	66	5 366	5 861	234	348				
Rejaun/ Region 4	3 198	3 317	165	192	2 941	3 020	43	55	6 139	6 337	208	247	28 826	31 224	1348	1 655				
Bobonaro	995	986	46	55	969	906	20	19	1 964	1 892	66	74	9 547	10 055	455	509				
Covalima	802	759	31	26	787	810	7	8	1 589	1 569	38	34	6 904	7 308	214	297				
Ermera	1 401	1 572	88	111	1 185	1 304	16	28	2 586	2 876	104	139	12 375	13 861	679	849				
Rejaun/ Region 5	593	553	35	17	523	479	22	14	1 116	1 032	57	31	5 612	5 714	313	374				
Oecusse	593	553	35	17	523	479	22	14	1 116	1 032	57	31	5 612	5 714	313	374				
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	12 507	13 275	507	645	11 357	11 897	152	200	23 864	25 172	659	845	104 051	114 669	4166	5 447				

LF: Labarik Foto, LM: Labarik Mane  
 Dados apresenta iha leen iasal husi EMS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 33

Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Primáriu sira tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Dropped-Out in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (Páina 4 husi 4/Page 4 of 4)

	Primáriu/Primary Síklu/Cycle 2										
	Grau/Grade 5			Grau/Grade 6			Total Síklu/Total Cycle 2			Total Síklu/Total Cycle 1 & 2	
	Total			Total			Total			Total	
	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>8 212</b>	<b>287</b>		<b>7 303</b>	<b>72</b>		<b>15 515</b>	<b>359</b>		<b>68 013</b>	<b>2 524</b>
Baucau	3 123	106		2 757	16		5 880	122		25 327	879
Lautem	1 878	32		1 710	10		3 588	42		15 041	258
Manatuto	1 119	51		945	13		2 064	64		9 268	386
Viqueque	2 092	98		1 891	33		3 983	131		18 377	1 001
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>5 782</b>	<b>171</b>		<b>5 169</b>	<b>56</b>		<b>10 951</b>	<b>227</b>		<b>43 735</b>	<b>1 339</b>
Dili	4 186	48		3 817	22		8 003	70		30 839	477
Liquica	1 596	123		1 352	34		2 948	157		12 896	862
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>4 127</b>	<b>285</b>		<b>3 819</b>	<b>90</b>		<b>7 946</b>	<b>375</b>		<b>35 596</b>	<b>2 060</b>
Aileu	1 096	52		982	29		2 078	81		10 034	433
Ainaro	1 585	166		1 597	27		3 182	193		14 335	1 045
Manufahi	1 446	67		1 240	34		2 686	101		11 227	582
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>6 515</b>	<b>357</b>		<b>5 961</b>	<b>98</b>		<b>12 476</b>	<b>455</b>		<b>60 050</b>	<b>3 003</b>
Bobonaro	1 981	101		1 875	39		3 856	140		19 602	964
Covallima	1 561	57		1 597	15		3 158	72		14 212	511
Ermera	2 973	199		2 489	44		5 462	243		26 236	1 528
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>52</b>		<b>1 002</b>	<b>36</b>		<b>2 148</b>	<b>88</b>		<b>11 326</b>	<b>687</b>
Oecusse	1 146	52		1 002	36		2 148	88		11 326	687
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>25 782</b>	<b>1 152</b>		<b>23 254</b>	<b>352</b>		<b>49 036</b>	<b>1 504</b>		<b>218 720</b>	<b>9 613</b>

Dados apresenta iha leten hasal husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 34

Número Estudante ne'ebé Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu sira tui Grau ho Síku (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Dropped-Out in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (Páxina 1 husi 2/Page 1 of 2)

	Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary Síku/Cycle 3															
	Grau/Grade 7				Grau/Grade 8				Grau/Grade 9				Total/Total			
	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010	
	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>3 172</b>	<b>3 296</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2 780</b>	<b>2 865</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>2 402</b>	<b>2 579</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8 354</b>	<b>8 740</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>222</b>
Baucau	1 279	1 355	35	53	1 179	1 181	30	34	1 009	986	5	1	3 467	3 522	70	88
Lautem	769	845	27	31	602	624	13	12	547	636	0	0	1 918	2 105	40	43
Manatuto	403	421	8	10	367	377	8	9	320	317	3	2	1 090	1 115	19	21
Viqueque	721	675	26	35	632	683	23	19	526	640	14	16	1 879	1 998	63	70
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>3 064</b>	<b>3 241</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>2 797</b>	<b>2 761</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2 743</b>	<b>2 552</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8 604</b>	<b>8 554</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>121</b>
Dili	2 493	2 582	25	34	2 283	2 220	7	8	2 224	2 072	11	10	7 000	6 874	43	52
Liquica	571	659	30	43	514	541	12	19	519	480	3	7	1 604	1 680	45	69
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>1 756</b>	<b>1 794</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>1 436</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1 396</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4 715</b>	<b>4 518</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>178</b>
Aileu	536	525	23	17	458	420	9	10	430	433	4	3	1 424	1 378	36	30
Ainaro	577	596	13	27	517	493	10	20	414	412	7	7	1 508	1 501	30	54
Manufahi	643	673	40	68	588	523	25	22	552	443	5	4	1 783	1 639	70	94
<b>Rejaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>2 433</b>	<b>2 644</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>2 405</b>	<b>2 557</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>2 220</b>	<b>2 416</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>7 058</b>	<b>7 617</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>213</b>
Bobonaro	822	845	21	33	764	837	16	14	729	812	1	9	2 315	2 494	38	56
Covalima	733	818	17	29	768	765	31	18	674	656	1	3	2 175	2 239	49	50
Ermera	878	981	28	33	873	955	22	24	817	948	17	50	2 568	2 884	67	107
<b>Rejaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>1 296</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>40</b>
Oecusse	459	483	21	26	379	398	17	13	336	415	1	1	1 174	1 296	39	40
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>10 884</b>	<b>11 458</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>9 924</b>	<b>10 017</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>9 097</b>	<b>9 250</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>29 905</b>	<b>30 725</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>774</b>

LF: Labarik Foto, LM: Labarik Mane  
 Dados apresentados iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 34

Número Estudante ne'ebé Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu sira tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Dropped-Out in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (Páxina 2 husi 2/Page 2 of 2)

Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary Siklu/Cycle 3											
	Grau/Grade 7			Grau/Grade 8			Grau/Grade 9			Total Siklu/ Total Cycle 3	
	Total/Total			Total/Total			Total/Total				
	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010
Rejaun/ Region 1	6 468	225		5 645	148		4 981	41		17 094	414
Baucau	2 634	88		2 360	64		1 995	6		6 989	158
Lautem	1 614	58		1 226	25		1 183	0		4 023	83
Manatuto	824	18		744	17		637	5		2 205	40
Viqueque	1 396	61		1 315	42		1 166	30		3 877	133
Rejaun/ Region 2	6 305	132		5 558	46		5 295	31		17 158	209
Dili	5 075	59		4 503	15		4 296	21		13 874	95
Liquica	1 230	73		1 055	31		999	10		3 284	114
Rejaun/ Region 3	3 550	188		2 999	96		2 684	30		9 233	314
Aileu	1 061	40		878	19		863	7		2 802	66
Ainaro	1 173	40		1 010	30		826	14		3 009	84
Manufahi	1 316	108		1 111	47		995	9		3 422	164
Rejaun/ Region 4	5 077	161		4 962	125		4 636	81		14 675	367
Bobonaro	1 667	54		1 601	30		1 541	10		4 809	94
Covalima	1 551	46		1 533	49		1 330	4		4 414	99
Ermera	1 859	61		1 828	46		1 765	67		5 452	174
Rejaun/ Region 5	942	47		777	30		751	2		2 470	79
Oecusse	942	47		777	30		751	2		2 470	79
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	22 342	753		19 941	445		18 347	185		60 630	1 383

Dados apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 35

Taxa Abandonu Eskolár ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Primáriu sira tuir Grau ho Síku (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Drop-Out Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (Páina 1 husi 2/Page 1 of 2)

	Primáriu/Primary																	
	Siklu/Cycle 1						Siklu/Cycle 2						Siklu/Cycle 1 & 2					
	Grau/Grade 1		Grau/Grade 2		Grau/Grade 3		Grau/Grade 4		Total/Total		Grau/Grade 5		Total/Total		Grau/Grade 6		Total/Total	
	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy
<b>Reijiam/ Region 1</b>	<b>5.14</b>	<b>5.10</b>	<b>2.93</b>	<b>3.98</b>	<b>2.81</b>	<b>3.89</b>	<b>3.44</b>	<b>4.27</b>	<b>3.78</b>	<b>4.43</b>	<b>3.36</b>	<b>3.62</b>	<b>2.20</b>	<b>2.42</b>	<b>0.91</b>	<b>1.06</b>	<b>3.41</b>	<b>3.99</b>
Baucau	5.27	5.26	2.61	3.56	2.32	3.15	3.60	3.81	3.63	4.12	3.18	3.60	1.88	2.26	0.44	0.72	3.21	3.70
Laurem	2.76	2.59	1.68	1.25	1.21	1.64	0.96	1.72	1.84	1.93	1.45	1.94	0.92	1.41	0.35	0.81	1.61	1.81
Manatuto	5.27	5.80	3.11	4.40	2.89	4.23	2.72	5.07	3.83	5.02	4.55	4.56	3.13	3.08	1.47	1.28	3.67	4.61
Viqueque	6.83	6.54	4.35	6.40	4.54	6.41	5.78	6.69	5.53	6.50	4.66	4.71	3.32	3.25	1.84	1.66	5.04	5.82
<b>Reijiam/ Region 2</b>	<b>4.07</b>	<b>4.67</b>	<b>2.65</b>	<b>3.13</b>	<b>2.15</b>	<b>3.36</b>	<b>2.45</b>	<b>3.66</b>	<b>2.96</b>	<b>3.78</b>	<b>2.55</b>	<b>3.33</b>	<b>1.76</b>	<b>2.35</b>	<b>0.87</b>	<b>1.27</b>	<b>2.65</b>	<b>3.42</b>
Dili	2.26	2.83	1.71	1.87	0.71	1.29	1.14	1.55	1.55	1.99	1.08	1.21	0.77	0.96	0.45	0.69	1.35	1.72
Liquica	8.04	8.66	4.91	5.97	5.64	7.73	6.01	8.71	6.32	7.73	6.16	9.25	4.35	6.23	2.07	2.90	5.85	7.40
<b>Reijiam/ Region 3</b>	<b>6.18</b>	<b>6.87</b>	<b>5.43</b>	<b>5.92</b>	<b>5.21</b>	<b>6.44</b>	<b>5.20</b>	<b>6.92</b>	<b>5.60</b>	<b>6.53</b>	<b>5.20</b>	<b>8.48</b>	<b>3.54</b>	<b>5.82</b>	<b>1.77</b>	<b>2.91</b>	<b>5.13</b>	<b>6.37</b>
Aileu	3.91	4.77	3.05	4.25	3.90	4.57	5.06	6.54	3.87	4.89	3.75	5.69	3.07	4.73	2.37	3.58	3.70	4.86
Ainaro	7.28	7.64	8.58	7.86	6.69	8.54	5.99	7.72	7.34	7.90	8.36	12.34	4.67	7.27	0.95	2.32	6.75	7.76
Manufahi	6.95	7.93	3.34	4.77	4.45	5.45	4.56	6.47	4.92	6.27	2.98	6.21	2.64	4.85	2.26	3.22	4.36	5.94
<b>Reijiam/ Region 4</b>	<b>5.96</b>	<b>6.29</b>	<b>4.17</b>	<b>4.84</b>	<b>4.35</b>	<b>5.15</b>	<b>5.07</b>	<b>6.05</b>	<b>5.02</b>	<b>5.66</b>	<b>5.16</b>	<b>5.79</b>	<b>3.39</b>	<b>3.90</b>	<b>1.46</b>	<b>1.82</b>	<b>4.68</b>	<b>5.30</b>
Bobonaro	6.33	6.09	4.02	4.39	4.47	4.39	4.81	5.94	5.13	5.33	4.62	5.58	3.36	3.91	2.06	2.10	4.77	5.06
Covalima	3.86	5.00	3.09	4.79	2.67	3.38	3.03	4.53	3.31	4.58	3.87	3.43	2.39	2.17	0.89	0.99	3.10	4.06
Ermera	6.93	7.24	4.81	5.16	5.07	6.51	6.44	6.89	5.87	6.46	6.28	7.06	4.02	4.83	1.35	2.15	5.49	6.13
<b>Reijiam/ Region 5</b>	<b>6.57</b>	<b>8.14</b>	<b>4.29</b>	<b>6.48</b>	<b>4.64</b>	<b>6.27</b>	<b>6.91</b>	<b>7.63</b>	<b>5.69</b>	<b>7.33</b>	<b>5.90</b>	<b>3.07</b>	<b>5.11</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>4.21</b>	<b>2.92</b>	<b>5.58</b>	<b>6.55</b>
Oecusse	6.57	8.14	4.29	6.48	4.64	6.27	6.91	7.63	5.69	7.33	5.90	3.07	5.11	3.00	4.21	2.92	5.58	6.55
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>5.46</b>	<b>5.84</b>	<b>3.71</b>	<b>4.50</b>	<b>3.59</b>	<b>4.66</b>	<b>4.11</b>	<b>5.18</b>	<b>4.37</b>	<b>5.14</b>	<b>4.05</b>	<b>4.86</b>	<b>2.76</b>	<b>3.36</b>	<b>1.34</b>	<b>1.68</b>	<b>4.00</b>	<b>4.75</b>

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane  
Dados apresentados iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha lonon 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 35

Taxa Abandonu Eskolár ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Primáriu sira tuir Grau ho Síktu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Drop-Out Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (Pájjina 2 husi 2/Page 2 of 2)

	Primáriu/Primary									
	Síktu/Cycle 1					Síktu/Cycle 2				
	Grau/Grade 1 Total/Total	Grau/Grade 2 Total/Total	Grau/Grade 3 Total/Total	Grau/Grade 4 Total/Total	Total Síktu/ Total Cycle 1	Grau/Grade 5 Total/Total	Grau/Grade 6 Total/Total	Total Síktu/ Total Cycle 2	Total Síktu/ Total Cycle 1&2	
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>5.12</b>	<b>3.48</b>	<b>3.37</b>	<b>3.87</b>	<b>4.12</b>	<b>3.49</b>	<b>0.99</b>	<b>2.31</b>	<b>3.71</b>	
Baucau	5.27	3.11	2.75	3.71	3.89	3.39	0.58	2.07	3.47	
Lautem	2.67	1.47	1.44	1.33	1.89	1.70	0.58	1.17	1.72	
Manatuto	5.56	3.79	3.58	4.06	4.47	4.56	1.38	3.10	4.16	
Viqueque	6.67	5.45	5.51	6.24	6.04	4.68	1.75	3.29	5.45	
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>4.39</b>	<b>2.90</b>	<b>2.78</b>	<b>3.10</b>	<b>3.39</b>	<b>2.96</b>	<b>1.08</b>	<b>2.07</b>	<b>3.06</b>	
Dili	2.56	1.79	1.00	1.36	1.78	1.15	0.58	0.87	1.55	
Liquica	8.37	5.49	6.77	7.52	7.09	7.71	2.51	5.33	6.68	
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>6.55</b>	<b>5.69</b>	<b>5.86</b>	<b>6.12</b>	<b>6.09</b>	<b>6.91</b>	<b>2.36</b>	<b>4.72</b>	<b>5.79</b>	
Aileu	4.37	3.70	4.26	5.85	4.42	4.74	2.95	3.90	4.32	
Ainaro	7.47	8.19	7.66	6.91	7.64	10.47	1.69	6.07	7.29	
Manufahi	7.49	4.08	4.96	5.57	5.63	4.63	2.74	3.76	5.18	
<b>Rejaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>6.13</b>	<b>4.52</b>	<b>4.76</b>	<b>5.59</b>	<b>5.36</b>	<b>5.48</b>	<b>1.64</b>	<b>3.65</b>	<b>5.00</b>	
Bobonaro	6.20	4.21	4.43	5.41	5.23	5.10	2.08	3.63	4.92	
Covalima	4.46	3.96	3.03	3.82	3.97	3.65	0.94	2.28	3.60	
Ermera	7.09	4.99	5.81	6.69	6.19	6.69	1.77	4.45	5.82	
<b>Rejaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>7.40</b>	<b>5.40</b>	<b>5.46</b>	<b>7.25</b>	<b>6.53</b>	<b>4.54</b>	<b>3.59</b>	<b>4.10</b>	<b>6.07</b>	
Oecusse	7.40	5.40	5.46	7.25	6.53	4.54	3.59	4.10	6.07	
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>5.66</b>	<b>4.13</b>	<b>4.14</b>	<b>4.68</b>	<b>4.78</b>	<b>4.47</b>	<b>1.51</b>	<b>3.07</b>	<b>4.40</b>	

Dados apresentados iha leten hasal husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 36

Taxa Abandonu Eskolár ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu sira tuir Grau ho Síklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Drop-Out Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year)

	Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary Síklu/Cycle 3													
	Grau/Grade 7				Grau/Grade 8				Grau/Grade 9				Total/Total	
	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total		LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total		LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>3.03</b>	<b>3.91</b>	<b>3.48</b>		<b>2.66</b>	<b>2.58</b>	<b>2.62</b>		<b>0.92</b>	<b>0.74</b>	<b>0.82</b>	<b>2.30</b>	<b>2.54</b>	<b>2.42</b>
Baucau	2.74	3.91	3.34		2.54	2.88	2.71		0.50	0.10	0.30	2.02	2.50	2.26
Lautem	3.51	3.67	3.59		2.16	1.92	2.04		0.00	0.00	0.00	2.09	2.04	2.06
Manatuto	1.99	2.38	2.18		2.18	2.39	2.28		0.94	0.63	0.78	1.74	1.88	1.81
Viqueque	3.61	5.19	4.37		3.64	2.78	3.19		2.66	2.50	2.57	3.35	3.50	3.43
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>1.80</b>	<b>2.38</b>	<b>2.09</b>		<b>0.68</b>	<b>0.98</b>	<b>0.83</b>		<b>0.51</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>0.59</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>1.41</b>	<b>1.22</b>
Dili	1.00	1.32	1.16		0.31	0.36	0.33		0.49	0.48	0.49	0.61	0.76	0.68
Liquica	5.25	6.53	5.93		2.33	3.51	2.94		0.58	1.46	1.00	2.81	4.11	3.47
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>4.33</b>	<b>6.24</b>	<b>5.30</b>		<b>2.82</b>	<b>3.62</b>	<b>3.20</b>		<b>1.15</b>	<b>1.09</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>2.88</b>	<b>3.94</b>	<b>3.40</b>
Aileu	4.29	3.24	3.77		1.97	2.38	2.16		0.93	0.69	0.81	2.53	2.18	2.36
Alnaro	2.25	4.53	3.41		1.93	4.06	2.97		1.69	1.70	1.69	1.99	3.60	2.79
Manufahi	6.22	10.10	8.21		4.25	4.21	4.23		0.91	0.90	0.90	3.93	5.74	4.79
<b>Rejaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>2.71</b>	<b>3.59</b>	<b>3.17</b>		<b>2.87</b>	<b>2.19</b>	<b>2.52</b>		<b>0.86</b>	<b>2.57</b>	<b>1.75</b>	<b>2.18</b>	<b>2.80</b>	<b>2.50</b>
Bobonaro	2.55	3.91	3.24		2.09	1.67	1.87		0.14	1.11	0.65	1.62	2.25	1.95
Covalima	2.32	3.55	2.97		4.04	2.35	3.20		0.15	0.46	0.30	2.25	2.23	2.24
Ermera	3.19	3.36	3.28		2.52	2.51	2.52		2.08	5.27	3.80	2.61	3.71	3.19
<b>Rejaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>4.58</b>	<b>5.38</b>	<b>4.99</b>		<b>4.49</b>	<b>3.27</b>	<b>3.86</b>		<b>0.30</b>	<b>0.24</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>3.32</b>	<b>3.09</b>	<b>3.20</b>
Oecusse	4.58	5.38	4.99		4.49	3.27	3.86		0.30	0.24	0.27	3.32	3.09	3.20
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>2.88</b>	<b>3.83</b>	<b>3.37</b>		<b>2.25</b>	<b>2.22</b>	<b>2.23</b>		<b>0.79</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>2.04</b>	<b>2.52</b>	<b>2.28</b>

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane  
Dadus apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 37

Taxa Tranzisaun (%) husi nível Eskola Primáriu ba nível Pre-Sekundáriu/  
Transition Rate (%) from Primary Level to Pre-Secondary Level

	Eskola Primáriu ba Pre-Sekundáriu/ Primary to Pre-Secondary		
	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>87.37</b>	<b>85.92</b>	<b>86.64</b>
Baucau	92.94	88.91	90.90
Lautem	87.07	85.68	86.37
Manatuto	86.53	87.02	86.77
Viqueque	79.89	81.26	80.59
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>106.19</b>	<b>97.16</b>	<b>101.39</b>
Díli	115.38	104.6	109.67
Liquiçá	79.94	76.38	78.03
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>77.74</b>	<b>72.28</b>	<b>74.94</b>
Aileu	92.70	84.63	88.80
Ainaro	71.25	63.38	67.00
Manufahi	73.18	75.2	74.19
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>79.56</b>	<b>76.85</b>	<b>78.19</b>
Bobonaro	82.25	79.58	80.96
Covalima	92.38	86.17	89.23
Ermera	68.86	69.17	69.02
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>79.92</b>	<b>87.06</b>	<b>83.33</b>
Oecusse	79.92	87.06	83.33
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>87.44</b>	<b>84.01</b>	<b>85.69</b>

Dadus apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha lora 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011



Tabela/Table 38

Taxa Promosaun (%) ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane tur Grau/  
(%) of Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade

	Sekundáriu/Secondary					
	G10 ba G11/G10 to G11			G11 ba G12/G11 to G12		
	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Totál/Total
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>90.41</b>	<b>89.78</b>	<b>90.10</b>	<b>93.10</b>	<b>97.72</b>	<b>95.48</b>
Baucau	90.95	89.70	90.33	99.40	98.33	98.82
Lautem	87.54	85.58	86.55	86.88	110.24	97.21
Manatuto	88.79	87.00	87.96	84.33	85.61	84.98
Viqueque	93.07	96.12	94.55	89.07	90.44	89.79
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>100.13</b>	<b>104.75</b>	<b>102.46</b>	<b>119.41</b>	<b>121.88</b>	<b>120.74</b>
Dili	100.47	105.14	102.81	121.26	124.70	123.09
Liquica	96.02	100.73	98.60	98.95	98.63	98.75
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>96.77</b>	<b>99.41</b>	<b>98.04</b>	<b>100.89</b>	<b>103.86</b>	<b>102.48</b>
Aileu	95.62	101.30	98.34	119.10	121.99	120.60
Ainaro	91.83	92.72	92.27	93.05	95.06	94.22
Manufahi	101.41	103.24	102.26	95.16	100.31	97.79
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>97.88</b>	<b>96.75</b>	<b>97.29</b>	<b>102.44</b>	<b>102.62</b>	<b>102.54</b>
Bobonaro	86.07	82.92	84.58	94.59	86.47	90.28
Covalima	107.26	118.73	112.63	109.06	124.23	116.73
Ermera	102.14	93.84	97.17	106.47	104.10	105.10
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>114.37</b>	<b>102.80</b>	<b>107.99</b>	<b>143.94</b>	<b>132.09</b>	<b>136.99</b>
Oecusse	114.37	102.80	107.99	143.94	132.09	136.99
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>97.72</b>	<b>99.70</b>	<b>98.72</b>	<b>108.22</b>	<b>111.07</b>	<b>109.74</b>

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane

Dadus apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha lora 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Taxa Promosaun ida ne'ebé aas liu porsentu 100 ne'e tanba razau sira balun, porezemplu hanesan, estudante sira tama iha sistema tinan ne'e de'it no la tama iha sistema tinan kotuk; estudante sira ne'ebé eziste iha distritu diferente sira iha tinan kotuk./Promotion rate that is higher than 100 per cent is due to some reasons, such as, students recorded in the system only this year and were not in the system in the previous year; students who were in different districts in the previous year.

Tabela/ Table 39

Númeru Estudante Repetente sira iha Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Grau (Hahú Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Secondary Schools by Grade(Beginning of School Year) (Pájlina 1 husi 2/Page 1 of 2)

	Sekundáriu/Secondary													
	Grau/Grade 10				Grau/Grade 11				Grau/Grade 12				Total/Total	
	Matrikula/Enrolled		Repetente/Repeater		Matrikula/Enrolled		Repetente/Repeater		Matrikula/Enrolled		Repetente/Repeater		Matrikula/Enrolled	
	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy
Rejaun/ Region 1	1 647	1 677	19	30	1 193	1 164	13	18	1 291	1 432	8	7	4 131	4 273
Baucau	762	734	4	10	557	545	3	2	667	777	6	5	1 986	2 056
Lautem	383	421	10	12	276	270	8	3	288	284	2	0	947	975
Manatuto	180	173	1	4	103	94	0	7	114	120	0	1	397	387
Viqueque	322	349	4	4	257	255	2	6	222	251	0	1	801	855
Rejaun/ Region 2	3 608	3 621	38	71	2 997	3 197	5	10	2 770	3 326	17	24	9 375	10 144
Dili	3 205	3 248	34	67	2 780	2 921	5	10	2 578	3 035	15	23	8 563	9 204
Liquica	403	373	4	4	217	276	0	0	192	291	2	1	812	940
Rejaun/ Region 3	1 107	1 019	26	20	723	686	3	5	696	837	2	1	2 526	2 542
Aileu	366	339	8	8	242	234	0	0	220	255	0	0	828	828
Ainaro	291	298	8	5	191	193	0	2	176	252	1	0	658	743
Manufahi	450	382	10	7	290	259	3	3	300	330	1	1	1 040	971
Rejaun/ Region 4	1 372	1 468	7	24	971	1 055	3	9	854	1 000	2	4	3 197	3 523
Bobonaro	480	509	2	9	312	274	3	7	317	327	0	0	1 109	1 110
Covalima	473	475	3	9	325	319	0	0	289	340	1	4	1 087	1 134
Ermera	419	484	2	6	334	462	0	2	248	333	1	0	1 001	1 279
Rejaun/ Region 5	231	280	2	0	202	223	2	3	204	255	13	8	637	758
Oecusse	231	280	2	0	202	223	2	3	204	255	13	8	637	758
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	7 965	8 065	92	145	6 086	6 325	26	45	5 815	6 850	42	44	19 866	21 240

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mané  
Dadus apresentia iha leten hasai husi EIMS iha lora 26 Setembru 2011./Data presented above were derived from EIMS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/ Table 39

Númeru Estudante Repetente sira iha Eskola Sekundáriu tui Grau (Hahú Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Secondary Schools by Grade(Beginning of School Year) (Páġina 2 husi 2/Page 2 of 2)

	Sekundáriu/Secondary Siklu/Cycle 3										
	Grau/Grade 10			Grau/Grade 11			Grau/Grade 12			Total/Total	
	Total/Total			Total/Total			Total/Total			Total/Total	
	Matrikula/Enrolled	Repetente/Repeater		Matrikula/Enrolled	Repetente/Repeater		Matrikula/Enrolled	Repetente/Repeater		Matrikula/Enrolled	Repetente/Repeater
<b>Reljaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>3 324</b>	<b>49</b>		<b>2 357</b>	<b>31</b>		<b>2 723</b>	<b>15</b>		<b>8 404</b>	<b>95</b>
Baucau	1 496	14		1 102	5		1 444	11		4 042	30
Lautem	804	22		546	11		572	2		1 922	35
Manatuto	353	5		197	7		234	1		784	13
Viqueque	671	8		512	8		473	1		1 656	17
<b>Reljaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>7 229</b>	<b>109</b>		<b>6 194</b>	<b>15</b>		<b>6 096</b>	<b>41</b>		<b>19 519</b>	<b>165</b>
Dili	6 453	101		5 701	15		5 613	38		17 767	154
Liquica	776	8		493	0		483	3		1 752	11
<b>Reljaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>2 126</b>	<b>46</b>		<b>1 409</b>	<b>8</b>		<b>1 533</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>5 068</b>	<b>57</b>
Aileu	705	16		476	0		475	0		1 656	16
Ainaro	589	13		384	2		428	1		1 401	16
Manufahi	832	17		549	6		630	2		2 011	25
<b>Reljaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>2 840</b>	<b>31</b>		<b>2 026</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>1 854</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>6 720</b>	<b>49</b>
Bobonaro	989	11		586	10		644	0		2 219	21
Covalima	948	12		644	0		629	5		2 221	17
Ermera	903	8		796	2		581	1		2 280	
<b>Reljaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>425</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>459</b>	<b>21</b>		<b>1 395</b>	<b>28</b>
Oecusse	511	2		425	5		459	21		1 395	28
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>16 030</b>	<b>237</b>		<b>12 411</b>	<b>71</b>		<b>12 665</b>	<b>86</b>		<b>41 106</b>	<b>394</b>

Dados apresentados iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/ Table 40

Persentajen Repetente sira iha Eskola Sekundáriu (Inísio Tinan Eskolár)/Percentage of Repeaters in Secondary Schools (Beginning of School Year)

	Sekundáriu/ Secondary															
	Grau/Grade 10				Grau/Grade 11				Grau/Grade 12				Total/Total			
	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total		LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total		LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total		LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total	
Rejaun/ Region 1	1	2	1		1	3	1		1	0	1		1	1	1	
Baucau	1	1	1		1	0	0		1	1	1		1	1	1	
Lautem	3	3	3		3	1	2		1	0	0		2	2	2	
Manatuto	1	2	1		0	7	4		0	1	0		0	3	2	
Viqueque	1	1	1		1	2	2		0	0	0		1	1	1	
Rejaun/ Region 2	1	2	2		0	0	0		1	1	1		1	1	1	
Dili	1	2	2		0	0	0		1	1	1		1	1	1	
Liquica	1	1	1		0	0	0		1	0	1		1	1	1	
Rejaun/ Region 3	2	2	2		0	1	1		0	0	0		1	1	1	
Aileu	2	2	2		0	0	0		0	0	0		1	1	1	
Ainaro	3	2	2		0	1	1		1	0	0		1	1	1	
Manufahi	2	2	2		1	1	1		0	0	0		1	1	1	
Rejaun/ Region 4	1	2	1		0	1	1		0	0	0		0	1	1	
Bobonaro	0	2	1		1	3	2		0	0	0		0	1	1	
Covalima	1	2	1		0	0	0		0	1	1		0	1	1	
Ermera	0	1	1		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	0	
Rejaun/ Region 5	1	0	0		1	1	1		6	3	5		3	1	2	
Oecusse	1	0	0		1	1	1		6	3	5		3	1	2	
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	1	2	1		0	1	1		1	1	1		1	1	1	

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Miane

Dados apresentados iha leiten hasai husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 41

Número Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira tuir Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Secondary Schools by Grade (End of School Year) (Páina 1 husi 2/Page 1 of 2)

	Sekundáriu/Secondary															
	Grau/Grade 10				Grau/Grade 11				Grau/Grade 12				Total/Total			
	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Repetente/Repeating 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Repetente/Repeating 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Repetente/Repeating 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Repetente/Repeating 2010	
	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>1 303</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>1 445</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3 708</b>	<b>3 910</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>55</b>
Baucau	608	602	4	10	662	780	3	2	523	664	6	5	1 793	2 046	13	17
Lautem	305	312	10	12	320	254	8	3	224	210	2	0	849	776	20	15
Manatuto	116	100	1	4	134	139	0	7	102	96	0	1	352	335	1	12
Viqueque	274	258	4	4	247	272	2	6	193	223	0	1	714	753	6	11
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>2 988</b>	<b>3 034</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>2 288</b>	<b>2 688</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1 917</b>	<b>2 332</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7 193</b>	<b>8 054</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>105</b>
Dili	2 762	2 761	34	67	2 098	2 397	5	10	1 738	2 045	15	23	6 598	7 203	54	100
Líquica	226	273	4	4	190	291	0	0	179	287	2	1	595	851	6	5
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>26</b>
Aileu	251	230	8	8	178	191	0	0	184	214	0	0	613	635	8	8
Ainaro	208	206	8	5	187	263	0	2	158	187	1	0	553	656	9	7
Manufahi	283	247	10	7	310	324	3	3	232	262	1	1	825	833	14	11
<b>Rejaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>1 059</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2 614</b>	<b>3 089</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>37</b>
Bobonaro	359	322	2	9	333	377	3	7	313	376	0	0	1 005	1 075	5	16
Covalima	303	267	3	9	254	260	0	0	249	321	1	4	806	848	4	13
Ermera	327	487	2	6	232	317	0	2	244	362	1	0	803	1 166	3	8
<b>Rejaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>
Oecusse	174	214	2	0	132	187	2	3	113	124	13	8	419	525	17	11
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>6 196</b>	<b>6 279</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>5 277</b>	<b>6 052</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>4 452</b>	<b>5 371</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>15 925</b>	<b>17 702</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>234</b>

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane  
 Dados apresenta iha leten hasal husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 41

Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira tui Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Number of Students Repeating in Secondary Schools by Grade (End of School Year) (Páina 2 husi 2/ Page 2 of 2)

	Sekundáriu/Secondary								
	Grau/Grade 10		Grau/Grade 11		Grau/Grade 12		Total Sekundáriu/Total Secondary		
	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/ Repeating 2010	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/ Repeating 2010	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/ Repeating 2010	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Repetente/ Repeating 2010	
Rejaun/ Region 1	2 575	49	2 808	31	2 235	15	7 618	95	
Baucau	1 210	14	1 442	5	1 187	11	3 839	30	
Lautem	617	22	574	11	434	2	1 625	35	
Manatuto	216	5	273	7	198	1	687	13	
Viqueque	532	8	519	8	416	1	1 467	17	
Rejaun/ Region 2	6 022	109	4 976	15	4 249	41	15 247	165	
Dili	5 523	101	4 495	15	3 783	38	13 801	154	
Liquica	499	8	481	0	466	3	1 446	11	
Rejaun/ Region 3	1 425	46	1 453	8	1 237	3	4 115	57	
Aileu	481	16	369	0	398	0	1 248	16	
Ainaro	414	13	450	2	345	1	1 209	16	
Manufahi	530	17	634	6	494	2	1 658	25	
Rejaun/ Region 4	2 065	31	1 773	12	1 865	6	5 703	49	
Bobonaro	681	11	710	10	689	0	2 080	21	
Covalima	570	12	514	0	570	5	1 654	17	
Ermera	814	8	549	2	606	1	1 969	11	
Rejaun/ Region 5	388	2	319	5	237	21	944	28	
Oecusse	388	2	319	5	237	21	944	28	
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	12 475	237	11 329	71	9 823	86	33 627	394	

Dados apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha lora 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 42

Taxa Repetisaun Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Sekundáriu sira tui Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Repetition Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Secondary Schools by Grade (End of School Year)

	Sekundáriu/Secondary											
	Grau/Grade 10				Grau/Grade 11				Grau/Grade 12			
	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total	Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total	Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total	Total
<b>Rejaun/ Region1</b>	<b>1.46</b>	<b>2.36</b>	<b>1.90</b>		<b>0.95</b>	<b>1.25</b>	<b>1.10</b>		<b>0.77</b>	<b>0.59</b>	<b>0.67</b>	
Baucau	0.66	1.66	1.16		0.45	0.26	0.35		1.15	0.75	0.93	
Lautem	3.28	3.85	3.57		2.50	1.18	1.92		0.89	0.00	0.46	
Manatuto	0.86	4.00	2.31		0.00	5.04	2.56		0.00	1.04	0.51	
Viqueque	1.46	1.55	1.50		0.81	2.21	1.54		0.00	0.45	0.24	
<b>Rejaun/ Region2</b>	<b>1.27</b>	<b>2.34</b>	<b>1.81</b>		<b>0.22</b>	<b>0.37</b>	<b>0.30</b>		<b>0.89</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>0.96</b>	
Dili	1.23	2.43	1.83		0.24	0.42	0.33		0.86	1.12	1.00	
Liquica	1.77	1.47	1.60		0.00	0.00	0.00		1.12	0.35	0.64	
<b>Rejaun/ Region3</b>	<b>3.50</b>	<b>2.93</b>	<b>3.23</b>		<b>0.44</b>	<b>0.64</b>	<b>0.55</b>		<b>0.35</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.24</b>	
Aileu	3.19	3.48	3.33		0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	
Ainaro	3.85	2.43	3.14		0.00	0.76	0.44		0.63	0.00	0.29	
Manufahi	3.53	2.83	3.21		0.97	0.93	0.95		0.43	0.38	0.40	
<b>Rejaun/ Region4</b>	<b>0.71</b>	<b>2.23</b>	<b>1.50</b>		<b>0.37</b>	<b>0.94</b>	<b>0.68</b>		<b>0.25</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>0.32</b>	
Bobonaro	0.56	2.80	1.62		0.90	1.86	1.41		0.00	0.00	0.00	
Covalima	0.99	3.37	2.11		0.00	0.00	0.00		0.40	1.25	0.88	
Ermera	0.61	1.23	0.98		0.00	0.63	0.36		0.41	0.00	0.17	
<b>Rejaun/ Region5</b>	<b>1.15</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.52</b>		<b>1.52</b>	<b>1.60</b>	<b>1.57</b>		<b>11.50</b>	<b>6.45</b>	<b>8.86</b>	
Oecusse	1.15	0.00	0.52		1.52	1.60	1.57		11.50	6.45	8.86	
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>1.48</b>	<b>2.31</b>	<b>1.90</b>		<b>0.49</b>	<b>0.74</b>	<b>0.63</b>		<b>0.94</b>	<b>0.82</b>	<b>0.88</b>	

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane  
 Datus apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 43

Número Estudante sira ne'ebé Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár) /Number of Students Dropped-Out in Secondary Schools by Grade (End of School Year) (Pájina 1 husi 2/Page 1 of 2)

	Sekundáriu/Secondary															
	Grau/Grade 10				Grau/Grade 11				Grau/Grade 12				Total/Total			
	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009		Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010	
	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	LF/Girl	LM/Boy
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>1 303</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>1 445</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3 708</b>	<b>3 910</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>101</b>
Baucau	608	602	7	10	662	780	13	7	523	664	1	6	1 793	2 046	21	23
Lautem	305	312	19	23	320	254	20	19	224	210	0	1	849	776	39	43
Manatuto	116	100	6	6	134	139	10	9	102	96	4	2	352	335	20	17
Viqueque	274	258	8	6	247	272	7	12	193	223	0	0	714	753	15	18
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>2 988</b>	<b>3 034</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2 288</b>	<b>2 688</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1 917</b>	<b>2 332</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7 193</b>	<b>8 054</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>52</b>
Dili	2 762	2 761	32	26	2 098	2 397	4	6	1 738	2 045	5	9	6 598	7 203	41	41
Liquica	226	273	1	0	190	291	0	2	179	287	8	9	595	851	9	11
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>33</b>
Aileu	251	230	3	2	178	191	0	0	184	214	4	2	613	635	7	4
Ainaro	208	206	1	1	187	263	4	2	158	187	0	0	553	656	5	3
Manufahi	283	247	18	9	310	324	13	17	232	262	1	0	825	833	32	26
<b>Rejaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>1 059</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2 614</b>	<b>3 089</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>52</b>
Bobonaro	359	322	5	5	333	377	11	10	313	376	0	1	1 005	1 075	16	16
Covalima	303	267	17	16	254	260	10	3	249	321	1	3	806	848	28	22
Ermera	327	487	10	12	232	317	0	2	244	362	2	0	803	1 166	12	14
<b>Rejaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>
Oecusse	174	214	4	1	132	187	15	16	113	124	2	2	419	525	21	19
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>6 196</b>	<b>6 279</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>5 277</b>	<b>6 052</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>4 452</b>	<b>5 371</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>15 925</b>	<b>17 702</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>257</b>

Dados apresenta iha leten hasa husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011  
LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mame



Tabela/Table 43

Número Estudante sira ne'ébé Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Sekundáriu tui Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár) / Number of Students Dropped-Out in Secondary Schools by Grade (End of School Year) (Páina 2 husi 2/ Page 2 of 2)

	Sekundáriu/Secondary										
	Grau/Grade 10			Grau/Grade 11			Grau/Grade 12			Total Sekundáriu/Total Secondary	
	Total/Total			Total/Total			Total/Total				
	Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010		Matrikula/Enrolled 2008/2009	Abandonu/Drop-Out 2010
Reijaun/ Region 1	2 575	85		2 808	97		2 235	14		7 618	196
Baucau	1 210	17		1 442	20		1 187	7		3 839	44
Lautem	617	42		574	39		434	1		1 625	82
Manatuto	216	12		273	19		198	6		687	37
Viqueque	532	14		519	19		416	0		1 467	33
Reijaun/ Region 2	6 022	59		4 976	12		4 249	31		15 247	102
Dili	5 523	58		4 495	10		3 783	14		13 801	82
Liquica	499	1		481	2		466	17		1 446	20
Reijaun/ Region 3	1 425	34		1 453	36		1 237	7		4 115	77
Aileu	481	5		369	0		398	6		1 248	11
Ainaro	414	2		450	6		345	0		1 209	8
Manufahi	530	27		634	30		494	1		1 658	58
Reijaun/ Region 4	2 065	65		1 773	36		1 865	7		5 703	108
Bobonaro	681	10		710	21		689	1		2 080	32
Covalima	570	33		514	13		570	4		1 654	50
Ermera	814	22		549	2		606	2		1 969	26
Reijaun/ Region 5	388	5		319	31		237	4		944	40
Oecusse	388	5		319	31		237	4		944	40
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	12 475	248		11 329	212		9 823	63		33 627	523

Dados apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha lon 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 44

Taxa Abandonu Eskolár ba Labarik Feto ho Labarik Mane (%) iha Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár)/Drop-Out rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Secondary Schools by Grade (End of School Year)

	Sekundáriu/Secondary											
	Grau/Grade 10			Grau/Grade 11			Grau/Grade 12			Total/Total		
	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy	Total/Total
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>3.07</b>	<b>3.54</b>	<b>3.30</b>	<b>3.67</b>	<b>3.25</b>	<b>3.45</b>	<b>0.48</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>0.63</b>	<b>2.56</b>	<b>2.58</b>	<b>2.57</b>
Baucau	1.15	1.66	1.40	1.96	0.90	1.39	0.19	0.90	0.59	1.17	1.12	1.15
Lautem	6.23	7.37	6.81	6.25	7.48	6.79	0.00	0.48	0.23	4.59	5.54	5.05
Manatuto	5.17	6.00	5.56	7.46	6.47	6.96	3.92	2.08	3.03	5.68	5.07	5.39
Viqueque	2.92	2.33	2.63	2.83	4.41	3.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.10	2.39	2.25
								0				
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>1.10</b>	<b>0.86</b>	<b>0.98</b>	<b>0.17</b>	<b>0.30</b>	<b>0.24</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>0.77</b>	<b>0.73</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>0.65</b>	<b>0.67</b>
Dili	1.16	0.94	1.05	0.19	0.25	0.22	0.29	0.44	0.37	0.62	0.57	0.59
Liquica	0.44	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.69	0.42	4.47	3.14	3.65	1.51	1.29	1.38
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>2.96</b>	<b>1.76</b>	<b>2.39</b>	<b>2.52</b>	<b>2.44</b>	<b>2.48</b>	<b>0.87</b>	<b>0.30</b>	<b>0.57</b>	<b>2.21</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>1.87</b>
Aileu	1.20	0.87	1.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.17	0.93	1.51	1.14	0.63	0.88
Ainaro	0.48	0.49	0.48	2.14	0.76	1.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.90	0.46	0.66
Manufahi	6.36	3.64	5.09	4.19	5.25	4.73	0.43	0.00	0.20	3.88	3.12	3.50
<b>Rejaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>3.24</b>	<b>3.07</b>	<b>3.15</b>	<b>2.56</b>	<b>1.57</b>	<b>2.03</b>	<b>0.37</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>2.14</b>	<b>1.68</b>	<b>1.89</b>
Bobonaro	1.39	1.55	1.47	3.30	2.65	2.96	0.00	0.27	0.15	1.59	1.49	1.54
Covalima	5.61	5.99	5.79	3.94	1.15	2.53	0.40	0.93	0.70	3.47	2.59	3.02
Ermera	3.06	2.46	2.70	0.00	0.63	0.36	0.82	0.00	0.33	1.49	1.20	1.32
<b>Rejaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>2.30</b>	<b>0.47</b>	<b>1.29</b>	<b>11.36</b>	<b>8.56</b>	<b>9.72</b>	<b>1.77</b>	<b>1.61</b>	<b>1.69</b>	<b>5.01</b>	<b>3.62</b>	<b>4.24</b>
Oecusse	2.30	0.47	1.29	11.36	8.56	9.72	1.77	1.61	1.69	5.01	3.62	4.24
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>2.11</b>	<b>1.86</b>	<b>1.99</b>	<b>2.03</b>	<b>1.73</b>	<b>1.87</b>	<b>0.63</b>	<b>0.65</b>	<b>0.64</b>	<b>1.67</b>	<b>1.45</b>	<b>1.56</b>

Dados apresenta iha leiaen hasal husi EMS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMS as of 26th September 2011

LF: Labarik Feto, LM: Labarik Mane

Tabela/Table 45

Taxa Tranzisaun (%) husi nível Pre-Sekundáriu ba nível Sekundáriu/  
Transition Rate (%) from Pre-Secondary Level to Secondary Level

	Eskola Primáriu ba Pre-Sekundáriu/ Primary to Pre-Secondary		
	Totál/Total	LF/Girl	LM/Boy
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>67.49</b>	<b>63.51</b>	<b>65.43</b>
Baucau	74.63	73.33	73.98
Lautem	68.01	63.99	65.85
Manatuto	55.63	51.42	53.53
Viqueque	60.46	53.91	56.86
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>129.82</b>	<b>138.95</b>	<b>134.22</b>
Díli	142.18	153.33	147.56
Liquiçá	76.88	76.88	76.88
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>77.15</b>	<b>77.41</b>	<b>77.27</b>
Aileu	83.02	76.44	79.72
Ainaro	68.36	70.87	69.61
Manufahi	79.17	84.42	81.51
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>61.26</b>	<b>59.56</b>	<b>60.38</b>
Bobonaro	65.57	61.45	63.40
Covalima	69.14	70.88	70.00
Ermera	50.92	50.11	50.48
<b>Rejiaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>68.15</b>	<b>67.47</b>	<b>67.78</b>
Oecusse	68.15	67.47	67.78
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>86.27</b>	<b>85.41</b>	<b>85.83</b>

Tabela/Table 46

Númeru Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu, Grupu Eskola Báziku (EB) ho Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Tipu Instituisaun/Number of Primary, Pre-Secondary, Escola Basica (EB) Clusters and Secondary Schools by Type of Institution

	Primáriu/Primary				Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary				Eskola Báziku/Escola Basica				Sekundáriu Jerál/Secondary General				Sekundáriu Tékniku/Secondary Technical			
	Públik/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Tótál/ Total		Públik/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Tótál/ Total		Públik/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Tótál/ Total		Públik/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Tótál/ Total		Públik/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Tótál/ Total	
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>344</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>25</b>		<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>23</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	
Baucau	70	68	138		10	7	17		17	0	17		8	1	9		1	2	3	
Lautem	66	3	69		0	3	3		14	0	14		2	0	2		1	0	1	
Manatuto	48	4	52		0	2	2		16	0	16		2	2	4		0	0	0	
Viqueque	79	6	85		0	3	3		18	0	18		5	3	8		1	0	1	
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>121</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>		<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	
Dili	51	17	68		0	14	14		14	0	14		8	12	20		3	1	4	
Liquica	49	4	53		1	3	4		7	0	7		1	1	2		1	0	1	
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>192</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	
Aileu	61	4	65		0	1	1		11	0	11		2	2	4		1	0	1	
Ainaro	63	3	66		0	3	3		17	0	17		2	2	4		0	0	0	
Manufahi	55	6	61		0	3	3		12	0	12		3	3	6		2	0	2	
<b>Rejaun/ Region4</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>299</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	
Bobonaro	114	4	118		0	2	2		23	0	23		3	1	4		0	0	0	
Covalima	68	10	78		0	1	1		20	0	20		3	1	4		1	0	1	
Ermera	100	3	103		0	2	2		22	0	22		2	2	4		0	2	2	
<b>Rejaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>52</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	
Oecusse	46	6	52		0	2	2		9	0	9		2	1	3		1	0	1	
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1 008</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>57</b>		<b>200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>200</b>		<b>43</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>74</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	

Dadus apresentia iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha lora 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 47

Númeru Eskola sira tui Númeru Tinan Konstrusaun nian/Number of Schools by Number of Years of Construction (página 1 husi 2/Page 1 of 2)

Primáriu/Primary										Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary									
N/A		<6	6-10	11-15	16-20	21-25	26-30	31-35	>35	N/A	<6	6-10	11-15	16-20	21-25	26-30	31-35	>35	
Rejaun/ Region 1		7	94	54	31	35	43	59	5	16	1	6	4	1	6	6	0	0	1
Baucau		2	27	18	11	21	19	26	5	9	1	6	2	0	2	5	0	0	1
Lautem		0	17	17	13	3	3	11	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Manatuto		4	13	5	4	8	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Viqueque		1	37	14	3	3	12	13	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Rejaun/ Region 2		2	16	25	13	12	14	31	3	5	0	3	6	2	0	1	5	0	1
Dili		2	6	12	10	9	6	17	3	3	0	1	5	2	0	0	5	0	1
Liquica		0	10	13	3	3	8	14	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Rejaun/ Region 3		4	58	30	23	22	20	23	5	7	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	1	0
Aileu		3	18	10	3	5	6	12	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ainaro		0	25	7	10	9	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Manufahi		1	15	13	10	8	10	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Rejaun/ Region 4		13	91	52	21	25	42	36	13	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Bobonaro		3	38	21	6	11	15	14	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Covalima		6	16	15	3	9	13	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ermera		4	37	16	12	5	14	10	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rejaun/ Region 5		0	10	4	1	1	5	17	6	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oecusse		0	10	4	1	1	5	17	6	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL		26	269	165	89	95	124	166	32	42	1	11	12	5	6	8	10	2	2

Dados apresenta iha leten hasa husi EMIS iha lora 26 Setembru 2014/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2014

Tabela/Table 47

Númeru Eskola sira tuir Númeru Tinan Konstrusaun nian/Number of Schools by Number of Years of Construction (Páina 2 husi 2/Page 2 of 2)

Eskola Báziku/Escola Básica										Sekundáriu/Secondary								
N/A		<6	6-10	11-15	16-20	21-25	26-30	31-35	>35	N/A	<6	6-10	11-15	16-20	21-25	26-30	31-35	>35
Rejaun/ Region 1		1	18	9	5	8	11	11	2	3	8	5	2	3	4	2	0	1
Baucau		0	2	2	0	2	3	5	1	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	1
Lautem		0	2	2	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manatuto		0	3	3	0	1	2	5	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Viqueque		1	2	2	3	2	3	1	1	0	3	1	1	1	1	2		0
Rejaun/ Region 2		0	3	2	0	3	4	5	4	2	2	10	3	1	5	4	0	0
Dili		0	1	1	0	3	2	4	3	2	1	9	3	1	4	4	0	0
Liquica		0	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Rejaun/ Region 3		3	9	7	4	6	4	6	1	2	4	3	1	1	3	1	2	0
Aileu		0	2	2	1	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0
Ainaro		1	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Manufahi		2	2	2	1	3	1	2	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	0
Rejaun/ Region 4		5	11	8	4	6	10	15	3	1	3	4	0	1	3	2	0	1
Bobonaro		1	3	3	1	0	7	7	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Covalima		1	2	2	2	6	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Ermera		3	3	3	1	0	2	5	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Rejaun/ Region 5		0	1	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
Oecusse		0	1	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL		9	42	26	13	23	30	43	5	9	8	17	23	7	6	17	9	2

Dadus apresentia iha leten hasai husi EIMS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EIMS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 48

Númeru Eskola sira tui Númeru Tinan Konstrusaun nian/Proportion of Schools (%) by Number of Years of Construction and District

(Páina 1 husi 2/Page 1 of 2)

Primária/Primary																				Pre-Sekundária/Pre-Secondary									
N/A		<6	6-10	11-15	16-20	21-25	26-30	31-35	>35	N/A		<6	6-10	11-15	16-20	21-25	26-30	31-35	>35										
Rejaun/ Region 1	2	27	16	9	10	13	17	1	5	4	24	16	4	24	24	0	0	4	4										
Baucau	1	20	13	8	15	14	19	4	7	6	35	12	0	12	29	0	0	6	6										
Lautem	0	25	25	19	4	4	16	0	7	0	0	0	33	67	0	0	0	0	0										
Manatuto	8	25	10	8	15	17	17	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0										
Viqueque	1	44	16	4	4	14	15	0	2	0	0	33	0	33	33	0	0	0	0										
Rejaun/ Region 2	2	13	21	11	10	12	26	2	4	0	17	33	11	0	6	28	0	6	6										
Dili	3	9	18	15	13	9	25	4	4	0	7	36	14	0	0	36	0	7	7										
Liquica	0	19	25	6	6	15	26	0	4	0	50	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0										
Rejaun/ Region 3	2	30	16	12	11	10	12	3	4	0	0	29	14	0	14	29	14	0	0										
Aileu	5	28	15	5	8	9	18	5	8	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0										
Ainaro	0	38	11	15	14	6	12	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	33	0	0										
Manufahi	2	25	21	16	13	16	5	0	2	0	0	33	33	0	33	0	0	0	0										
Rejaun/ Region 4	4	30	17	7	8	14	12	4	2	0	20	0	0	0	0	60	20	0	0										
Bobonaro	3	32	18	5	9	13	12	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0										
Covalima	8	21	19	4	12	17	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0										
Ermera	4	36	16	12	5	14	10	3	2	0	50	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0										
Rejaun/ Region 5	0	19	8	2	2	10	33	12	15	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0										
Oecusse	0	19	8	2	2	10	33	12	15	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0										
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	3	27	16	9	9	12	16	3	4	2	19	21	9	11	14	18	4	4	4										

Dados apresenta iha leten hasa husi EMS iha lonon 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 48

Número Escola sira tuir Número Tinan Konstrusaun nian/Proportion of Schools (%) by Number of Years of Construction and District  
(Pájina 2 husi 2/Page 2 of 2)

Eskola Báziku/ Escola Básica											Sekundáriu (geral+tékniku)/Secondary (General+technical)									
N/A		<6	6-10	11-15	16-20	21-25	26-30	31-35	>35		N/A	<6	6-10	11-15	16-20	21-25	26-30	31-35	>35	
Reijaun/ Region 1		2	28	14	8	12	17	17	0	3	11	29	18	7	11	14	7	0	4	
Baucau		0	24	12	0	12	18	29	0	6	17	33	8	0	8	25	0	0	8	
Lautem		0	29	14	14	21	21	0	0	0	0	33	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Manatuto		0	31	19	0	6	13	31	0	0	25	0	25	25	25	0	0	0	0	
Viqueque		6	28	11	17	11	17	6	0	6	0	33	11	11	11	11	22	0	0	
Reijaun/ Region 2		0	14	10	0	14	19	24	0	19	7	7	37	11	4	19	15	0	0	
Dili		0	7	7	0	21	14	29	0	21	8	4	38	13	4	17	17	0	0	
Liquica		0	29	14	0	0	29	14	0	14	0	33	33	0	0	33	0	0	0	
Reijaun/ Region 3		8	23	18	10	15	10	15	3	0	12	24	18	6	6	18	6	12	0	
Aileu		0	18	18	9	18	18	18	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	40	20	0	0	
Ainaro		6	35	18	12	6	6	12	6	0	50	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	
Manufahi		17	8	17	8	25	8	17	0	0	0	38	25	13	13	0	0	13	0	
Reijaun/ Region 4		8	17	12	6	9	15	23	5	5	7	20	27	0	7	20	13	0	7	
Bobonaro		4	0	13	4	0	30	30	9	9	0	25	25	0	0	0	25	0	25	
Covalima		5	15	10	10	30	5	15	5	5	20	0	0	0	0	60	20	0	0	
Ermera		14	36	14	5	0	9	23	0	0	0	33	50	0	17	0	0	0	0	
Reijaun/ Region 5		0	11	0	0	0	11	67	11	0	0	0	25	25	0	50	0	0	0	
Oecusse		0	11	0	0	0	11	67	11	0	0	0	25	25	0	50	0	0	0	
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL		5	21	13	7	12	15	22	3	5	9	19	25	8	7	19	10	2	2	

Dados apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011



**Tabela/Table 49** Númeru Profesór sira iha Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu ho Sekundáriu/Number of Teachers in Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools

	Primáriu/Primary				Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary				Sekundáriu/Secondary				Totál/Total		
	Mane/Male	Feto/Female	Totál/Total		Mane/Male	Feto/Female	Totál/Total		Mane/Male	Feto/Female	Totál/Total		Mane/Male	Feto/Female	Totál/Total
Rejjaun/ Region 1	1 633	870	2 503		622	194	816		476	148	624		2 731	1 212	3 943
Baucau	578	432	1 010		255	111	366		204	77	281		1 037	620	1 657
Lautem	376	157	533		128	20	148		102	18	120		606	195	801
Manatuto	197	127	324		74	20	94		37	19	56		308	166	474
Viqueque	482	154	636		165	43	208		133	34	167		780	231	1011
Rejjaun/ Region 2	623	759	1 382		357	215	572		550	236	786		1 530	1 210	2 740
Dili	377	631	1 008		259	180	439		497	217	714		1 133	1 028	2 161
Liquica	246	128	374		98	35	133		53	19	72		397	182	579
Rejjaun/ Region 3	730	531	1 261		280	138	418		177	75	252		1 187	744	1 931
Aileu	231	142	373		89	30	119		54	23	77		374	195	569
Ainaro	243	241	484		89	59	148		45	16	61		377	316	693
Manufahi	256	148	404		102	49	151		78	36	114		436	233	669
Rejjaun/ Region 4	1 364	738	2 102		353	134	487		243	85	328		1 960	957	2 917
Bobonaro	482	165	647		116	42	158		88	28	116		686	235	921
Covalima	378	220	598		128	35	163		93	31	124		599	286	885
Ermera	504	353	857		109	57	166		62	26	88		675	436	1 111
Rejjaun/ Region 5	208	120	328		63	35	98		58	23	81		329	178	507
Oecusse	208	120	328		63	35	98		58	23	81		329	178	507
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	4 558	3 018	7 576		1 675	716	2 391		1 504	567	2 071		7 737	4 301	12 038

Dadus apresentia iha leiten hasai husi EWS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EWS as of 26th September 2011

Tabela/Table 50

Númeru Profesór sira tuir Kualifikasaun/Number of Teachers by Qualifications

	La iha Dadaus Kualifikasaun/ No Qualification Data			Primáriu (Lakompletu)/ Primary (Incomplete)			Primáriu (Kompletu)/ Primary (Complete)			Pre-Sekundáriu (La kompletu)/ Pre-Secondary (Incomplete)			Pre-Sekundáriu (Kompletu)/ Pre-Secondary (Complete)			Sekundáriu (Lakompletu)/ Secondary (Incomplete)			Sekundáriu (Kompletu)/ Secondary (Complete)			Graduadu Koléjiu/ College Graduate			Graduadu Universidade/ University Graduate			Tersáriula kompletu/ Tertiary Incomplete		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
Reiajuun/ Region 1	7	10	17	9	22	31	35	92	127	1	6	7	39	60	99	12	14	26	657	1252	1909	314	821	1135	125	402	527	17	52	69
Baucau	6	6	12	2	6	8	18	41	59	0	4	4	14	20	34	9	11	20	332	465	797	174	312	486	60	166	226	7	6	13
Lautem	0	2	2	3	6	9	7	15	22	0	1	1	7	16	23	2	2	4	131	280	411	23	167	190	14	75	89	8	43	51
Manatuto	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	91	163	254	45	80	125	24	58	82	1	1	2
Viqueque	1	2	3	2	9	11	10	33	43	0	1	1	16	24	40	0	1	1	103	344	447	72	262	334	27	103	130	1	2	3
Reiajuun/ Region 2	19	22	41	11	3	14	49	39	88	3	3	6	12	15	27	2	6	8	453	571	1024	398	374	772	234	482	716	21	19	40
Dili	19	21	40	11	1	12	41	23	64	3	2	5	11	10	21	2	4	6	338	341	679	356	282	638	219	431	650	21	19	40
Liquica	0	1	1	0	2	2	8	16	24	0	1	1	5	6	1	0	2	2	115	230	345	42	92	134	15	51	66	0	0	0
Reiajuun/ Region 3	13	14	27	0	10	10	21	55	76	1	1	2	16	17	33	3	3	6	501	694	1195	140	262	402	50	126	176	1	2	3
Alieu	0	1	1	0	5	5	5	11	16	1	0	1	4	5	9	0	1	1	146	242	388	26	69	95	14	41	55	0	0	0
Ainaro	13	13	26	0	2	2	2	10	12	0	0	0	6	4	10	3	0	3	195	206	401	76	90	166	21	51	72	1	0	1
Manufahi	0	0	0	0	3	3	14	34	48	0	1	1	6	8	14	0	2	2	160	246	406	38	103	141	15	34	49	0	2	2
Reiajuun/ Region 4	1	2	3	5	10	15	22	80	102	4	2	6	17	24	41	5	17	22	680	1118	1798	146	466	612	61	204	265	18	36	54
Bobonaro	0	1	1	0	2	2	4	30	34	1	1	2	2	6	8	0	4	4	159	366	525	37	173	210	17	75	92	14	29	43
Covalima	1	0	1	1	3	4	4	25	29	1	0	1	3	7	10	1	6	7	193	312	505	59	184	243	20	58	78	3	2	5
Ermera	0	1	1	4	5	9	14	25	39	2	1	3	12	11	23	4	7	11	328	440	768	50	109	159	24	71	95	1	5	6
Reiajuun/ Region 5	0	0	0	5	5	10	9	7	16	0	0	0	13	15	28	0	0	0	75	123	198	65	143	208	10	31	41	1	5	6
Oecusse	0	0	0	5	5	10	9	7	16	0	0	0	13	15	28	0	0	0	75	123	198	65	143	208	10	31	41	1	5	6
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	40	48	88	30	50	80	136	273	409	9	12	21	97	131	228	22	40	62	2366	3758	6124	1063	2066	3129	480	1245	1725	58	114	172

Dadaus apresentada iha leten hasasi husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

F: Feto/ Female; M: Mare/ Male; T: Total/ Total

Tabela/Table 51 Númeru Profesór sira tuir Númeru Tinan Hanorin/Number of Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching

	La Iha Dadus Tinan Hanorin / No Data on Years of Teaching			To'o Tinan 3/ Up To 3 Years			Tinan 4 - 5/ 4 - 5 Years			Tinan 6 - 10/ 6 - 10 Years			Tinan 11 - 15/ 11 - 15 Years			Tinan 16 - 20/ 16 - 20 Years			Tinan 21 - 25/ 21 - 25 Years			Tinan 26 - 30/ 26 - 30 Years			Liu Husi Tinan 30/ More Than 30 Years		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
Rejjaun/ Region1	211	264	475	398	646	1 044	165	501	666	417	1 239	1 656	3	16	19	8	32	40	6	20	26	4	11	15	4	2	6
	170	207	377	170	216	386	65	163	228	211	434	645	0	2	2	1	9	10	2	3	5	0	2	2	3	1	4
	17	23	40	90	143	233	32	133	165	52	285	337	0	8	8	4	5	9	0	7	7	1	2	3	0	1	1
	7	8	15	52	70	122	28	57	85	77	166	243	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	1
	17	26	43	86	217	303	40	148	188	77	354	431	3	6	9	2	16	18	4	9	13	3	5	8	0	0	0
Rejjaun/ Region2	82	88	170	371	332	703	141	270	411	603	838	1441	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	78	74	152	298	228	526	111	190	301	529	637	1166	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	4	14	18	73	104	177	30	80	110	74	201	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Rejjaun/ Region3	70	69	139	285	283	568	131	254	385	256	572	828	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	5
	5	13	18	76	84	160	31	50	81	83	225	308	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	47	39	86	109	100	209	64	103	167	94	131	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	5
	18	17	35	100	99	199	36	101	137	79	216	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rejjaun/ Region4	141	140	281	372	468	840	137	303	440	307	1 044	1 351	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
	13	12	25	125	180	305	24	107	131	72	387	459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	35	31	66	107	140	247	57	119	176	87	306	393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	93	97	190	140	148	288	56	77	133	148	351	499	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Rejjaun/ Region5	4	1	5	64	64	128	17	59	76	92	201	293	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4	1	5	64	64	128	17	59	76	92	201	293	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	508	562	1 070	1 490	1 793	3 283	591	1 387	1 978	1 675	3 894	5 569	9	25	34	8	34	42	6	22	28	5	11	16	9	9	18

Dadus apresentia iha leten hasai husi EWS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EWS as of 26th September 2011

F: Feto/ Female, M: Mane/ Male, T: Total/ Total

Tabela/Table 52

## Númeru Profesór sira tuir Grupu Idade/Number of Teachers by Age Group

	La iha Dadus ba Idade/ No Data on Age			To'o Tinan 25/ Up To 25 Years			Tinan 26 - 30/ 26 - 30 Years			Tinan 31 - 35/ 31 - 35 Years			Tinan 36 - 40/ 36 - 40 Years			Tinan 41 - 45/ 41 - 45 Years			Tinan 46 - 50/ 46 - 50 Years			Tinan 51 - 55/ 51 - 55 Years			Tinan 56 - 60/ 56 - 60 Years			Liu Tinan 60/ Above 60 Years		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>66</b>
Baucau	8	12	20	51	40	91	94	99	193	78	147	225	108	177	285	118	259	377	84	165	249	56	82	138	22	33	55	3	23	26
Lautem	3	3	6	19	16	35	38	46	84	43	103	146	30	110	140	28	138	166	24	84	108	6	55	61	3	37	40	2	15	17
Manatuto	2	1	3	19	18	37	36	37	73	21	49	70	18	58	76	16	66	82	19	42	61	22	20	42	9	14	23	4	1	5
Viqueque	2	4	6	12	13	25	35	66	101	55	153	208	40	140	180	33	160	193	22	107	129	20	95	115	9	29	38	4	14	18
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>67</b>
Dili	5	7	12	43	38	81	143	149	292	142	241	383	147	257	404	149	182	331	134	108	242	142	79	221	91	49	140	25	24	49
Liquica	0	0	0	18	12	30	48	64	114	29	53	82	26	75	101	23	74	97	25	57	82	7	33	40	4	15	19	1	17	18
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>22</b>
Aileu	2	2	4	20	14	34	60	73	133	31	42	73	34	74	108	20	80	100	8	35	43	12	31	43	6	19	25	3	5	8
Anaro	0	0	0	31	12	43	48	57	105	36	55	91	64	46	110	69	95	164	44	58	102	16	36	52	6	14	20	3	3	6
Manufahi	1	1	2	27	6	33	60	65	125	27	61	88	35	74	109	41	101	142	21	52	73	13	44	57	7	22	29	1	7	8
<b>Rejaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>42</b>
Bobonaro	0	4	4	30	19	49	53	66	119	36	68	104	38	90	128	45	143	188	18	144	162	10	90	100	3	46	49	1	17	18
Covalima	2	4	6	39	18	57	71	77	148	30	55	85	49	61	110	44	145	189	35	127	162	12	73	85	3	28	31	1	9	10
Ermera	7	9	16	65	56	121	108	78	186	62	105	167	81	152	233	36	128	164	31	66	97	29	48	77	14	25	39	6	8	14
<b>Rejaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>
Oecusse	0	0	0	13	13	26	41	36	77	22	39	61	17	33	50	30	102	132	16	58	74	25	30	55	10	13	23	4	5	9
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>1748</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>1171</b>	<b>1783</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>1347</b>	<b>2034</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>1673</b>	<b>2325</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>1103</b>	<b>1584</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>1086</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>206</b>

Dadus apresentá iha leien hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

F: Feto/ Female, M: Mane/ Male, T: Total/ Total

Tabela/Table 53 Númeru Diretór Eskola sira tuir Kualifikasaun/Number of School Directors by Qualifications

	La Iha Dadus Kualifikasaun/No Qualification Data			Primáriu (Lakompletu)/Primary (Incomplete)			Primáriu (Kompletu)/Primary (Complete)			Pre-Sekundáriu (La Kompletu)/Pre-Secondary (Incomplete)			Pre-Sekundáriu (Kompletu)/Pre-Secondary (Complete)			Sekundáriu (Lakompletu)/Secondary (Incomplete)			Sekundáriu (Kompletu)/Secondary (Complete)			Graduadu Koléjiu/College Graduate			Graduadu Universidade/University Graduate			Tersáriu/La kompletu/Tertiary Incomplete		
	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T	F	M	T
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	61	65	13	154	167	3	34	37	0	9	9
Baucau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	20	21	3	61	64	1	13	14	0	0	0
Lautem	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	17	0	23	23	0	4	4	0	9	9
Manatuto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	15	4	19	23	0	7	7	0	0	0
Viqueque	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	6	51	57	2	10	12	0	0	0
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	19	23	21	61	82	4	22	26	0	1	1
Dili	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	20	36	56	4	18	22	0	1	1
Liquica	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	1	25	26	0	4	4	0	0	0
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	61	66	17	92	109	4	17	21	0	0	0
Alieu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	22	25	4	25	29	0	4	4	0	0	0
Alnaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	9	33	42	2	6	8	0	0	0
Manufahi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	23	25	4	34	38	2	7	9	0	0	0
<b>Rejaun/ Region 4</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	5	60	65	13	144	157	0	22	22	1	9	10
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	19	20	4	44	48	0	11	11	0	7	7
Covalima	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	21	23	6	52	58	0	6	6	0	0	0
Ermera	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	22	3	48	51	0	5	5	1	2	3
<b>Rejaun/ Region 5</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	40	41	0	4	4	0	2	2
Oecusse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	40	41	0	4	4	0	2	2
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	0	1	1	0	2	2	2	16	18	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	2	2	18	204	222	65	491	556	11	99	110	1	21	22

Dadus apresentá iha leiten basai husi EMIS iha loran 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

F: Feto/Female; M: Mane/Male; T: Todd/Total

Tabela/Table 54

Número Escola sira no Fonte Bee-Hemu tuir Nível ho Distrito sira/Number of Schools  
with Sources of Drinking Water, by Levels and Districts (Páina 1 husi 2/Page 1 of 2)

	Primáriu/Primary											Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary													
	Fonte Bee-Hemu/Sources of Drinking Water											Fonte Bee-Hemu/Sources of Drinking Water													
	R	V	T	W	P	H	B	N/A	R	V	T	W	P	H	B	N/A									
Rejaun/ Region 1	57	1	70	51	21	6	5	110	6	0	7	0	1	0	0	10									
Baucau	26	0	17	21	6	1	1	50	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	8									
Lautem	10	0	9	14	9	2	2	23	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1									
Manatuto	8	1	24	4	1	1	1	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1									
Viqueque	13	0	20	12	5	2	1	24	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0									
Rejaun/ Region 2	20	4	38	8	12	5	1	33	3	0	7	0	1	1	1	5									
Dili	13	2	21	4	3	5	1	19	2	0	5	0	0	1	1	5									
Liquica	7	2	17	4	9	0	0	14	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0									
Rejaun/ Region 3	15	0	71	24	3	0	0	74	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3									
Aileu	5	0	28	7	2	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
Ainaro	2	0	27	8	1	0	0	27	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1									
Manufahi	8	0	16	9	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2									
Rejaun/ Region 4	40	2	82	48	21	4	4	97	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2									
Bobonaro	15	0	28	20	6	0	0	51	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1									
Covalima	7	1	21	19	0	4	3	21	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0									
Ermera	18	1	33	9	15	0	1	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1									
Rejaun/ Region 5	11	0	10	8	2	3	2	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0									
Oecusse	11	0	10	8	2	3	2	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0									
NASIONAL/ NATIONAL	143	7	271	139	59	18	12	329	11	0	19	1	2	1	1	20									

R = Udan Beer/Rainwater, V = Tanki Bee/Reservoir, T = Torneira/Tap, W = Bee Posi/Well, P = Bee Kanun/Pipe, H=Bee Bomba/Handpump, B = Bee Botir/Bottle, N/A = La Iha/Not Available

Dados apresenta ha ieten hasa husi EMS ita lonon 26 Setembru 2014/Data presented above were derived from EMS as of 26th September 2011

EMS could collect the data on the number of schools with sources of drinking water only from 1306 schools out of 1356 schools. The table above is the details of 1306 schools.

Tabela/Table 54

Númeru Eskola sira no Fonte Bee-Hemu tuir Nível ho Distritu sira/Number of Schools  
with Sources of Drinking Water, by Levels and Districts (Páġina 2 husi 2/Page 2 of 2)

	Eskola Báziku/Eskola Básica										Sekundáriu/Secondary									
	Fonte Bee-Hemu/Sources of Drinking Water										Fonte Bee-Hemu/Sources of Drinking Water									
	R	V	T	W	P	H	B	N/A			R	V	T	W	P	H	B	N/A		
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>			<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>		
Baucau	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	6			2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
Lautem	0	0	4	0	2	3	0	6			1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1		
Manatuto	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	6			1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2		
Viqueque	4	0	3	0	0	1	0	8			2	0	0	1	2	0	0	3		
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>			<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>		
Dili	2	0	6	0	1	1	0	4			7	0	10	1	0	1	0	5		
Líliquica	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	2			0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1		
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>			<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>		
Alieu	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	2			2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0		
Ainaro	2	0	7	1	1	0	0	6			0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3		
Manufahi	2	1	4	0	0	1	0	4			2	0	1	1	0	0	0	3		
<b>Rejaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>		
Bobonaro	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	8			1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1		
Covalima	1	0	3	4	0	1	0	11			2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2		
Ermera	6	0	9	0	2	1	0	4			0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3		
<b>Rejaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>			<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>		
Oecusse	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	3			0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3		
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>70</b>			<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>		

R = Udan Beer/ Rainwater, V = Tank/ Bee/ Reservoir, T = Torreira/ Tap, W = Bee Posu/ Well, P = Bee Kanun/ Pipe, H = Bee Bomba/ Handpump, B = Bee Botir/ Bottle, N/A = La Iha/ Not Available

Dados apresenta lha lerau hasai husi EMIS iha loron 26 Setembru 2011/ Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

EMIS could collect the data on the number of schools with sources of drinking water only from 1306 schools out of 1356 schools. The table above is the details of 1306 schools.

Tabela/ Table 55

Númeru Eskola sira ho Asesu ba Fasilidade Sentina no Bee, iha Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu, Escola Báziku ho Sekundáriu/Number of Schools with Access to Toilet Facility with Water Supplied, in Primary, Pre-Secondary, Escola Basica and Secondary Schools

	Primáriu/Primary			Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary			Eskola Báziku/Escola Basica			Sekundáriu/Secondary			Total/Total		
	Ho Bee/ With Water	La iha Bee/ Without Water	N/A	Ho Bee/ With Water	La iha Bee/ Without Water	N/A	Ho Bee/ With Water	La iha Bee/ Without Water	N/A	Ho Bee/ With Water	La iha Bee/ Without Water	N/A	Ho Bee/ With Water	La iha Bee/ Without Water	N/A
<b>Rejaun/ Region 1</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>35</b>
Baucau	31	81	10	4	11	1	1	11	1	1	4	0	37	107	12
Lautem	17	47	5	1	2	0	6	7	2	2	0	1	26	56	8
Manatuto	31	21	1	0	1	1	5	9	0	1	2	1	37	33	3
Viqueque	21	49	7	1	1	1	4	10	2	2	4	2	28	64	12
<b>Rejaun/ Region 2</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>26</b>
Dili	36	22	10	12	0	2	4	7	3	12	4	8	64	33	23
Liquica	19	32	2	2	2	0	4	2	1	0	2	0	25	38	3
<b>Rejaun/ Region 3</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>18</b>
Aileu	20	36	5	0	0	0	1	7	2	2	3	0	23	46	7
Ainaro	19	43	3	2	1	0	6	7	4	2	1	1	29	52	8
Manufahi	16	43	2	0	3	0	6	6	0	3	3	1	25	55	3
<b>Rejaun/ Region 4</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>29</b>
Bobonaro	24	86	10	1	1	0	14	9	0	1	3	0	40	99	10
Covalima	23	48	5	1	0	0	3	14	3	0	4	1	27	66	9
Ermera	37	59	6	1	1	0	9	9	4	4	2	0	51	71	10
<b>Rejaun/ Region 5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2</b>
Oecusse	16	33	2	2	0	0	4	5	0	1	3	0	23	41	2
<b>NASIONAL/ NATIONAL</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>110</b>

Dados apresenta iha leten hasai husi EMIS iha lora 26 Setembru 2011/Data presented above were derived from EMIS as of 26th September 2011

EMIS could collect the data on the number of schools with access to toilet facility with water supplied only from 1306 schools out of 1356 schools. The table above is the details of 1306 schools.